

# Gene Watson Beliefs

## A Historical Archive of E-Mail Correspondence

By Stephen Watson

Copyright © 2023 Human Primate Press

All rights reserved.

ISBN: 9798394615320

### Preface

When archiving Gene Watson's writing it made me feel like an ancient scribe figuring out the meaning of his typos as he rants about religion and other topics depending on his mood. If I couldn't figure out a misspelled

word I left it alone as to keep the integrity of his writing. As Gene Watson puts it, text meddlers altered the meaning of ancient religious writing with “God said” talk and I didn’t want to repeat ‘lost in translation’ mistakes of the past. Everything you read here is authentic Gene Watson correspondence where he would communicate with me via E-Mail using an iPad. It only represents several years of correspondence, Gene Watson was very prolific in sending E-Mails. This books serves as a historical archive to the thoughts, ideas, and beliefs of Gene Watson so that people in the future such as scholars can study such a unique mind and not only his propulsion sketches that are in the self-published books: *Gene Watson - Flying Saucers (2014)*; *Gene Watson Best of Propulsion (2019)*; *Weirding Field Wonders (2015)*; *Super Conductor: UFOs How They Work (2019)*. Unlike the previous illustrated books this book is like a digest and is something a person can casually read at their own leisure. You may see references in brackets like [image] or [video] - these were E-mail attachments along with the correspondence that are not included in this book, however examples of what Gene Watson terms “AC Ionic Wave” can be found online if you do an internet search. His lifter experiments can be described as a plastic ring with wire mesh that swings back and forth to the sound of a “buzz” when

electricity is applied giving off ozone smell and a corona discharge can be seen when the lights are turned off. Brackets [ ] are also used to clarify a word that may be foreign to the reader. Many of his inventions or ion wind lifter experiments are made using salvaged junk. While living in America Gene Watson relied on dumpster at Industrial Parks. In more recent years he has had a harder time acquiring junk for his experiments in Italy after being banned from the local junk yard, nevertheless when he was more active making ion lifters he tried showing his lifter experiments to engineers and anyone that would listen to him thinking he made an important discovery but received a mum response. Such stories of unsuccessfully trying to promote his work are detailed in this book. A lack of success in promoting his ideas was also the case when living in America during the 1970s and 1980s when he tried to show Bell Helicopter, NASA, Vought Aircraft and would also write letters to people like the President of the United States. The word "Vought" may appear in his text which is a reference to those attempts. I even tried to promote his work by mailing companies like Space X or NASA after self-publishing his illustrated propulsion concepts but either received no response or a rejection letter. Gene Watson attributes this to a lack of a diploma hanging on the wall. You'll notice that in the book I organized his writing

in four categories: Inventions, Conspiracies or Life Stories, Ethics, and Religion. Some readers may have trouble understanding the context of Gene Watson's writing so the following information may be helpful: He sometimes mentions an angel companion like having an imaginary friend that helps guide him in his dreams. It's not uncommon to see references to angels in his writing. Gene Watson has a passion for religion favoring Judeo-Christian beliefs over other religions like Islam or Paganism and is highly suspicious of "God said" claims by preachers or even some of the claims in the good book or Bible where he suspects text meddling. Gene Watson uses the word 'phonetics' implying communication through language using words, this sometimes can be difficult for him, he also uses phonetics to refer to communications by his angelic companions that he says is non-verbal in nature through imagery. Gene Watson will sometimes invent his own vocabulary like 'rebalser' that pertains to his propulsion concepts or 'irregular desire' when talking about his religious or moral beliefs. Some of Gene Watson's views on religion and race may be offensive to the reader but I don't believe in censorship, so his bias or prejudices are out in the open. If you are sensitive about those sorts of things then reader discretion is advised. There is also some foul language. Gene Watson mentions "hacker interference"

that may be explained by auto-correct when he is using his iPad. You may see the mention of 'rays' or directed energy. This is because Gene Watson's son alleges electronic harassment or 'Havana Syndrome' over UFO research that offended big brother. This has hampered more recent communication and Gene Watson is also more elderly in age so this book's importance is to archive ideas already expressed so it doesn't become lost on the internet over time. Although Gene Watson's spelling can be lacking in places he does have a wit about him and some of his writing may have scientific importance. You may see words like 'Focus' that is an Italian TV channel he watches in Italy that can be compared to the History Channel in America. Since he lives in Italy some words have an Italian reference. Gene Watson is a Baby Boomer so there are 20th Century references in his writing and historical or biblical references and also references to news events or public figures that he sees on TV like Trump, Elon Musk, the coronavirus etc. There are names to family members that may be confusing to the reader like his Italian family: Silvana, Ivano, Rosa or his American family: Ann, Bill Day (father in law), Peggy (foster parent), Esther, Alice and Milton. A brief biography: Gene Watson was born in Italy and adopted to America as a kid in the early 1950s growing up near Sherman, Texas and later moving back to Italy in his middle

adulthood after a divorce because of financial struggles. He made a new life for himself in Italy thanks to Italian relatives and was able to hold a steady job eventually retiring as a welder for a crane company. The last name "Watson" was from his American foster parents. He became fascinated by flying saucers during the 1950s, the Golden Age of Science Fiction, from watching the movie *Forbidden Planet* and reading Frank Scully's book *Behind The Flying Saucers*. Star Trek also became an inspiration, so much so that he has a Star Trek Enterprise view on life believing humans will eventually one day evolve to be like what's depicted on the Star Trek TV series or become space faring. As an adult he tried building a man-made flying saucer, and succeeded in the early 1970s with the help of a physics professor named Dr. Bronco. Gene Watson also experimented with electricity like Nikola Tesla who he holds in high regard. Lastly the correspondence in this book was over a span of two or three years and only represents a percentage of what was communicated, however I believe it is sufficient enough for one to have a general understanding of Gene Watson's thinking. Including all his communication would probably fill up book volumes and does become redundant at times.

## **Science, Inventions, Space, UFOs, Propulsion, and Physics:**

The holy grail of interstellar travel fleets is not antimatter storage but nuclear fusion and the Los Alamos Super conductor makes that possible. The aliens have their equivalent even closer to room temperature but for us that inferior super conductor Los Alamos discovered in 1986 suffices. Antimatter creates heat at room temperatures whereas accelerating protons in a super conducting toroid is the equivalent but scientist know this. The boron glass used to keep external gases out while permitting protons to pass at near light speed for static thrust to rise vertically from earth sized planets or smaller. But I have no post graduate diploma neither did Tesla hence no funding rather branded like Tesla a nut. I work with junk. Tesla got his big break by General Electric funding but the tycoon JP Morgan destroyed his Tesla tower in Boulder Colorado and evicted Tesla. He essentially experimented with avalanche collisions past the boron glass resulting in long horns described in his 1918 blimp [self-propelled aerial tel-automaton] released to the public.

The aliens with interstellar technology ore cosmic Jewish and not here for the reason they are pure vegetarian and man is a

warmonger traceable to eating meat meat excites the inner reptilian brain. The inner reptilian brain decides to fight or run from. The lion chooses to fight or run by sizing up the risk and dogs cooperate as a group. In man this is what war is all about. Hitler chose to build up a big army before attacking Poland. All stars have the equivalent of the solar system Oort Cloud and that supplies all the needs of interstellar travel fleets. To wade in Pluto's liquid nitrogen surface would embrittle spacesuits rendering them worthless but is effective in the vacuum of Space. Moreover the Big Bang theory is proven wrong by the detection of only two galaxy clusters of tremendous size in the Universe midway from where we are and the edge of the Universe. If the universe originated 13 billion years ago from a single Big Bang the universe would be full of similar galaxy clusters which is not the case. The average meter cube in inter galactic space contains 5 atoms but that is enough to cause the galaxies to have a red color at the edge of the Universe by light absorption and light absorption causes a longer wave length radiation fooling scientist into coming up with a bogus Big Bang theory. That can be proven by heating iron with x rays. The iron radiates a much longer heat wave than the x rays it absorbs. The Universe by black holes is continually renewing itself resulting in a steady state Universe.



The sacred scrolls state somewhere what amounts to the steady state theory. We have no way of determining when the Universe was created but the universe was designed to last forever because it continually renews itself. But text meddled translations don't say that. It is in Jewish scrolls implied in between the lines. Where implied? Ezekiel bones them bonds them dry bones. People coming in existence with biological bodies is very probable as newborn babies because the Universe has trillions of galaxies but no memory of prior existence.

Your four Gene Watson [propulsion] books was right about a lot of things but poorly worded. What happens in the real world is research grants are awarded to post graduate research institutions and unsolicited proposals are rejected irrespective of content. Tesla had no diploma and was branded a nut. Einstein obtained a diploma in mathematics and associated with Europe's most brilliant minds in mathematics. Yet Tesla discovered below 18 cycles electromagnetic waves return to the wire except in space there is no wire there to return to. Maxwell didn't know that. So then electromagnetic waves elongate because the energy content in one wavelength is the same requiring no energy input to elongate. This results in a geometric configuration

causing sub atomic particles to pop in and out of existence called dark matter attracted by gravity. Hence Einstein's theories are wrong or contain error because Einstein did not have the most recent telescopes that showed plasma blowouts from black holes. Magnetrons and black holes converge on being the same thing if big enough and absorb dark matter making the universe steady state not Big Bang.

The Big Crunch is the stars in orbit around the galaxy spiral inward. The Big Bang is looking down the barrel of the plasma blowouts. Both happen at the same time. It takes billions of years. When the black hole exceeds a certain size it becomes a white hole that disperses very rapidly. The blowout is pure hydrogen that renews the Universe forming new stars and galaxies. Hence the overall picture remains the same steady state.

In the 8th grade science class on Kings Avenue and Crockett they taught the steady state theory in sharp contrast to the Big Bang theory. But the large telescopes that now exist did not exist then. What was taught is the Universe is large but finite. That was confirmed later on by larger telescopes that time lapsed photo to the edge of the Universe and calculated trillions of galaxies exist. They taught the overall picture remains the same

and the amount of matter and energy is large but constant. The Big Bang theory is full of errors. If the universe contains trillions of galaxies the probability is high everyone that dies gets re created as newborn infants with no memory of existence prior. Moreover interstellar fleets exist at the upper limit of what mankind can accomplish.

Ask NASA the name of that asteroid full of rare heavy metals. They discovered it. It's not pseudo science but fact. What happened was billions of years ago Jupiter moved inwards and destroyed an entire planet there leaving behind its inner molten core which rapidly froze solid plus the external stripped away of lighter materials like Ceres and smaller mostly ice and mixtures of ice and rock. The recent discovery NASA made of huge deposits of ice in craters at both poles of the earth's moon means rockets to the moon can make their own liquid hydrogen and liquid oxygen fuel to go to mars and the asteroid belt making the space program rich. So rich they can fill fort Knox instead of asking money from the government. Russia, China knows this. Right now there is an undeclared Space Race for access to the ice deposits on the moon. Even Saudi's Arabia has a space program for a piece of the action.

That asteroid's platinum content would make Musk and other tycoons Trillionaires as lasers

could cut blocks of convent size and haul off. The result is pollution free cars, ships, etc as platinum is the badly needed ingredient of fuel cells making petroleum obsolete. That asteroid alone transforms space travel into a profitable business even if chemical burn rockets are used to get there by the ice on the moon polar caps used to refuel the spaceships without the need to build advanced propulsion motors. That's what Focus said.

I don't have your talent navigating on internet. Can you send me the astronomy news address? In particular the recent discovery of a large asteroid which once was the core of the planet Jupiter destroyed in the asteroid belt full of heavy metals like tungsten, platinum, gold several hundred kilometers in diameter? Several billion years ago Jupiter moved inward and broke in pieces a planet forming the now asteroid belt but the core of that planet very hard remained intact.

The information on Focus was brief and I didn't write down the name Astronomers gave to that particular asteroid.

My companion angel said I could get in contact with you again. First of all one of my models not only reduces drag, but also renders the vehicle invisible to radar. So then that was copied not from me, but the Nicola

Tesla's 1918 blimp he released to the public. NASA kept that discovery secret and your 4 books is full of ideas back traceable to Tesla. Moreover the ozone generator combats Covid better than the hair dryer but somebody doesn't want that data released public. She read your mind but did not tell me what she discovered. I assumed you were up to no good. Even a moron knows to be a large margin overweight creates health problems beginning at your age so stop your stupid Ray theory.

Here is the Fiat ozone generator advertisement. My woman's hair dryer consumes 2 thousand wats and it takes 20 minutes to damage the virus in a closed room. The Ozone generator damages any covid virus even the most lethal that has been causing half a million deaths a day . How long? In a few seconds in a closed room at a smidgin the power consumption because the ozone spreads like perfume released from a bottle and damages the virus even on surfaces. So then that damaged virus for not being removed triggers the immune system to create antibodies to fight the virus.  
[image]

What ozone does different is it damages airborne viruses and germs and all covid-19 variants without removing them from the air. So then in closed rooms with a ozone

generator the damaged viruses inhaled triggers the immune system into action. So then Fiat has an electronic box that generates ozone inside their car which does not generate radio interference and limits the amount of ozone generated so as not to be harmful for humans. But where did this technology come from? It's more than 100 years old and it's something researchers should know about. How I know That? Because the study of electric current flow in solids, liquids, gases, plasmas and vacuum is electronics.

This study goes all the way back to [Nikola] Tesla. But why is it being suppressed? Because the pharmaceutical industry makes big bucks investing in selling medicine. But an electronic box is not medicine.

Future electric cars create a rare element pollution problem. Taken into consideration natural gas is less polluting. Moreover China has mineral rights to a large variety of rare earth elements both within and outside China and is paying the price. So then the natural gas car isn't going away and the synthetic gas car that uses corn alcohol. China is the major producer of graphite and permanent magnetic magnets used in electric cars uses neodymium a rare element China has. The price is huge open air mines and polluted water.

Is that why Space X is loosing its grip on how to vertically land it's rockets? Only a few people understand the electronics how like only a few people understood the 103 years old Tesla thruster? And internet is making everybody stupid because Tesla did his calculations with a hand held now obsolete slide rule which forced his mind to think? What student today manually adds, subtracts, multiplies and divides? What student reads an old fashioned non fiction book? A brain drain like the man who inherited Du pont was a hippy high on drugs who could not even understand a child's chemistry set.

The fact of the matter is if I had seen Tesla's 1918 blimp [self-propelled aerial tel-automaton] as released to the public with only the horn exits it made no sense at all. But what happened was in Grand Prarie Texas I bought an already built Van De Graff and conducted my own experiments plus from that built my own Van De graff. All that time Bill Day was trying to break up my marriage and viewed my experiments as junk and a waste of money. So what did I learn? A wire from the Van De Graff to a needle caused the swastica to spin. The Same as the wire from the Tesla coil caused the swastica to spin. But you see the hand built Van de Graff used a very tiny electric motor which consumed very little power about 5 watts mostly friction to make the belt move. That

ment the Tesla coil if used to drive only the little swastika that spun atop the needle was only using a smidgin of the power it had. Hence was able to drive a lot of needles in parallel. So then taking another look at the famous Tesla blimp I understood what those horn exits were. He created inadvertently a flurry of UFO sightings because there are some very smart cookies in the world with access to a lot of cash for their high positions as science advisors names unknown and governments unknown.

The fact of the matter my AC ionic wave thruster is now 103 years old invented by Nicola Tesla and publicly released to the whole world in a 1918 magazine. The fact of the matter my AC ionic wave thruster is now 103 years old invented by Nicola Tesla and publicly released to the whole world in a 1918 magazine. Those horns hidden inside the blimp where only the exits were seen could have sent his blimp supersonic in the stratosphere with the kind of materials and technology that existed in 1918. His power source was beamed microwave and said so. Does that sound like I'm an inventor? But a rigid ring design even better and the hull Mylar where internal pressure makes the hull lightweight and rigid. Exactly what the 1947 crash Roswell discovered. The aliens were hoax. But who actually built it? Tesla had an IQ off the scales but he was not the only



genius on this planet. Somebody who had an important position in government got a hold of that 1918 magazine and The United States even today has no idea which government only it wasn't theirs.

That is the professor's one pin that balanced atop of it 4 swastika pins. But if I break into the circuit then all the power flows through that one pin to drive not four pins in parallel but thousands of pins in parallel without overloading the same power supply. But I'm using a punny few thousand volts AC. Tesla at one million volts AC and Thirty thousand cycles per second not fifty generated a three meter long AC lightening from as many needle points he chose. All of them generating a thrust without overloading the power supply. That was in his 1918 dirigible drawing released to the public making the thrusters look like long horns where only the exits were seen. The rest inside the dirigible. Can someone build a UFO that makes today's fastest jets eating dust? Hell yes and with earth invented technology not interstellar Alien Visitors to earth. [image]

I didn't ask you to write any book about me nor did I ask you to write unsolicited proposals to NASA or anybody else. So then my vertical lift wing is a hobby because the brain is like a muscle. Use it or lose it eventually. Use it for what? To discover the

proven factual not anyone's bullshit theory. You can wipe your ass on anyone's fable sacred text full of religious theory about anything. The professor who assumed a swastika mounted atop a pin was inefficient was lying. The same pin driven by the same power supply can drive thousands of pins in parallel the same distance from the rebalser without overloading the power supply as I proved. So then it's like removing all the turbine blades except one in a jet engine and saying that is inefficient by hand cranking at a slow speed. He wasn't lying so much as misleading me into thinking he was smart and I a stupid lazy bum.

Today 60 years ago Yuri Gagarin went into orbit. I decided to build a vertical lift ring in commemoration. This one looks like a vertical lift ring as you can see it works.

It so happens my stupid looking vertical lift ring as old as Tesla's experiments with his Tesla coil in the 1880's generates ozone. His AC lightening bolts generated ozone then and now. What does ozone Do? You can smell it in the air like perfume let out of a spray bottle. It spreads throughout the room in seconds and damages every kind of airborne virus the Chinese can invent in their fucking lab.

That's boro talic powder. The vertical lift ring

generates a vertical acceleration against the force of gravity without blowing the talic powder. That is unknown territory as strange as the Philadelphia [Experiment] fantasy where a ship disappeared from view. We are talking about unknown electro magnetic phenomena not Newton's law of motion. [video]

Unlike high voltage DC, this lift ring segment creates ozone and ozone kills or disables all covid-19 viruses and their variants without removing the damaged virus. Whereas Astro Zeneca was created by growing a culture in a Petri dish and exposing that virus to ultra violet radiation that weakens it but raised to room temperature the strongest strains begins to grow and for elderly people the risk is they will die. Silvana's sister who will be 80 in June is dying in the hospital after taking two Astra Zeneca shots. [image]

The vertical lift ring is not theory but fact. As you can see the whole apparatus no tricks. Much higher lift than the professors swastica spinning atop a needlepoint. Why would the government want to fire pain beams over this elementary experiment? You are not making sense. Nor the professor erroneously assuming the feeble thrust is inefficient. The fact of the matter making the Tesla coil bigger and increasing the frequency makes the lift ring more powerful. How much more

powerful I can't demonstrate in this Italian regime where I cannot even buy a pair of shoes. I can't even buy aluminum screen or buy junk at the scrap yard. China is flooding the European market with canister ships causing a lot of European made products to close their production facilities. [video]

How the hydrogen nuclear fusion device works. The Bell laser fusion of deuterium pellets has the problem the smaller the pellet fired at the focal point, the more difficult to pulse hit it. Hense as a thruster is about the size of a four story building and weighs enormous tonnage. The double ring thruster gets around this problem by nuclear fusing two proton beams traveling in opposite directions at the bell or Bell or ball focal point. To travel in opposite directions two proton bevatron are used. No lasers. Hense is more efficient. The star of david permanent magnetic field external to the two ring tubes consumes no energy plus two cern linear accelerators permit conservation of momentum losses for the beams where the protons passed the collision point without collisions occurred Hense get recycled at every loop millions of times per second.

Actually several years ago I handed over the design to a particle physicist who had contacts with CERN. Typically apart from saying it would work no further comment. No

legal contract. Ricardo saw the lift ring work and he contacted that particle physicist who was very interested in your four Gene Watson books. Ricardo handed over one and the physicist kept it. That was about 5 years ago.

The old vertical lift ring shorted because consumer plastic contains a substance that makes it gradually become brittle. So I built a new one just in case someone shows up to see something work. in ultra-sonic frequencies no sound. Because you are being harassed no solicited proposals. If they think they are so smart why haven't they attained orbital by now using this device? According to calculations with the latest technology it should lift tonnage with a manned crew from earth surface to escape velocity. [video]

That fusion device double ring happens to be one of the top contenders for harnessing nuclear fusion. The fact is several years later I gave the design to the Commune di Lonate Pozzolo who invited a nuclear physicist to review the drawing and ask questions. Some years after that I read an article the Russians built a small one to test and that was before the California Bell was tested. So then the American Government if the Russians are Testing that double ring must have something similar. Somewhere in the Files of Lonate Pozzolo that drawing exists with the date stamped on it when it was presented.

How the Russians got something similar I have no idea.

Want the 1995 dream description of the alleged interstellar fleet nuclear fusion of ordinary hydrogen they extract from comet ice? In a dream my companion angel took me to an alien interstellar fleet. But if by dream not physically, who really originated this design? So then there was no obligation to keep the alleged alien power secret from anybody as the aliens could also have discovered their secret the same way. Angelic inspired dreams. [image]

Astronomers erroneously assumed the probability of visiting interstellar fleets visiting the Solar system Oort Cloud is very improbable. That because radio signals have only the time since powerful radios were invented to be detected within a 50 light year radius by 1000 stellar systems. What astronomers failed to consider is powerful telescopes that can shade by an umbrella weak starlight can detect earth sized planets and do a spectral analysis of the atmosphere. So then the Earth's sun is the right size and low solar flair for at least two planets to be in the goldilocks zone not having the same face locked facing the sun. Hence they can detect an oxygen rich atmosphere telltale sign of biological activity as far as one thousand light year from where their interstellar fleet

is monitoring. Hence the probability is still remote but higher at least one interstellar fleet has visited the Solar system's Oort Cloud in the remote past to present.

The Big Bang theory is pure bullshit. Electro magnetic waves are not electro magnetic waves but magnetic field bullets with electric field perpendicular to the line of travel. So then a train is north to north and south to South Pole which gradually expands because like magnetic poles repel Hence the expansion of the Universe is false. As evidence the average distance between galaxies is about the same for both close and distant galaxies in conflict with the expansion of the Universe theory. Plus the number of black holes is far greater than believed prior in conflict with the Big Bang theory and massive Black holes at the centers of galaxies are too big to have formed 13 billion years ago. Moreover advanced civilizations don't consider scientific theory to be science rather rely on proven cause and effect for their word definition. In contrast our vocabulary is to them garbage and partial truths.

That erroneous thought is the illogic of the Big Bang theory. The Steady State theory is too advanced for present scientists to detail so they prefer the Barbarian invasion that turns everything to rubble.

The economics off this planet on board orbit to orbit inter planetary fleets is the inverse of tycoon consumer perishables sales. Dishes unbreakable, knives, forks, spoons that lasts hundreds of years has its place aboard spaceship fleets. Devices that can be repaired does not make Tycoons money but indispensable aboard orbit to orbit interplanetary travel fleets. Same with clothes. So then Tycoons are barking up the wrong tree. China is geared up to sell consumer perishables the opposite what is need in space. Want easy heavy metal asteroids rich in gold, other heavy metals? On the moon and Mars broken down to fragments including uranium.

Believe it or not the United States is ahead of all other earth based space powers with its powerful booster rockets. That Space X rocket that exploded did not cause the United States Space program to fall behind. The competition has not even caught up . The devil is in the detail. American Security is America's ability to keep secrets from enemies and competitors. The Enemy cannot wage war unless they know what they are up against. To keep them guessing is a deterrent against war. Therefore full throttle making progress developing space travel hardware and keeping new discoveries secret.

For the moon with its two week long day and



two week long nights nothing beats what is already being used in the International Space Station. Fuel cells. On the moon hydrogen bottle storage is by laser melt of lunar soil for both hydrogen and oxygen storage in separate bottles. Once made for the reason what one gets out is electricity plus water it's the same water that solar panels convert to hydrogen and oxygen. Hence nothing wasted. But platinum for absorbing hydrogen like a sponge costs more than its weight in gold is in the fuel cell design. Can platinum be found in some asteroids? Yes and gold too. It's like Captain Nemo's submarine loaded with treasure. But on earth too expensive.

The latest drone on Mars. No solar panels. The rear end has a thermocouple with a glowing radioactive core. The silicon p-n junctions enormously increase the efficiency of the thermocouple but as neutrons can penetrate a cement block a yard thick to walk up to that spells death. Whereas the nuclear battery emits alpha particles only and with on junction plates is also enormously efficient. But no neutrons and alpha particles can't penetrate a sheet of paper. A tycoon nightmare. Mr in between can't make a cent and the battery lasts hundreds of years. Tycoons want cash flow. The hybrid car is very inefficient because to burn gasoline or methane under the hood to charge up lithium batteries only changes where  $\text{CO}_2$  is being

emitted not wether.

Now I'm watching electric cars. It's a ripoff. They show a car that has a range of 67 kilometers which means after 30 kilometers you have to return home. But all these god damn one way streets in Italy eats up the mileage necessitating push the car home back to the Flintstones. Nobody wants to sell electricity and the plug in is not interchangeable. But the electric police car the same size has a range 10 times greater. So then the mandatory change to all electric is chaos on the way.

So then when is the Southern France Nuclear fusion four story high cube nuclear fusion torrid going to generate power? The problem was it was financed by Europe, United States, Russia, China and all the stuff in its design is high tech. Just the opposite of what Albert Einstein told Truman to keep secrets secret. Why would Einstein say so? Because Einstein was a spy for the Kiaser in Washington and such designs as the tank, Gatling gun got passed on to the Germans.

NASA made the discovery Mars a long time ago had an oxygen rich breathable atmosphere. How? By drilling down they sampled what the Mars atmosphere was in trapped bubbles microscopic. Moreover the latest drone uses a big umbrella that

obscures starlight permitting a readout of the atmosphere of extra solar worlds. None have an oxygen rich atmosphere so far.

If then the aliens acquired their biology by hopscotch like here on earth. Then in every civilization at the beginnings of developing inter planetary travel hardware the planet of their ancestral beginnings abounds with corrupt politicians, mafia organizations, cut throat religious rivalries like Islam and false prophets conning people for collection plate donations. Very explosive. But if they can become self supporting all the way out to the Oort clouds then breakaway by excluding the criminal mind to board their interstellar fleets. That explains where angels come from. They are spirits of advanced civilizations after loosing their biological bodies.

Early on Mars was a planet with oceans. But more than that. It had an oxygen rich atmosphere suggestive of biological activity. But also close to the asteroid belt. How far did biological activity evolve? Multi cellular life forms? Later on the oceans disappeared but asteroids brought to the surface large lakes in craters and gradually they too disappeared. So then under the surface of some craters and at both poles water as ice intermingled with frozen  $\text{CO}_2$ . But with better equipment than we have aliens can

detect free oxygen around extra solar worlds at enormous distances. Hence they knew earth had free oxygen before man was created on this planet.

The San Francisco observatory has it all wrong. The idea that the aliens use directional beam optical transmissions from planets where life evolved to interstellar travel is like the 1930's Flash Gordon movies that contradicts common sense. If they evolved by hopscotch like here on earth then they had the same problems we have now. A planet full of con artists that sells secrets to enemies like Obama selling to Saudi Arabia 150 of America's best fighter jets which is being used by Saudi Arabia to bomb Yemen. Also Obama selling Arms to Isis by withdrawing leaving tanks abandoned plus third party deals who sells arms from America to isis. And the Taliban's selling 98 percent of the World's opium to rob jobs from young people high on drugs non Moslem. The aliens could only have evolved moral ethics by discovering to keep high tech secret in Space by directional beam plus interstellar fleets using Oort clouds to break away from their planet of ancestral origin with behavioral misfits denied permission to come aboard.

The San Fransisco observatory with its telescope seeking alien directional beam

communication from aliens. First of all the directional beams occur within largely interstellar fleets not more intense than necessary and that means they have to be very close for accidental wow spills in our direction. Especially with regard to earth they don't want us to possess their advanced technology. A brief wow intercepted says nothing. A prolonged wow across interstellar distances is not their style.

What is not science fiction is new technology in the hands of the military causes trouble. A little old lady with a cane in hand who needed help to cross the street invented the Gatling gun. That new weapon killed millions in the hands of the military. Did the American firm keep it secret? No the Germans got their copy. Was that fiction? What about the sale of advanced technology to the Chinese that enabled them to create covid-19 in their labs? Better than the military is for the Aliens to keep their advanced technology secret and use the inverse square law protection to turn jackrabbit and flee planets like earth full of liars, back stabbed, murderers and thieves.

The helicopter drone solves a problem that vexed land drones up to now. Flying above a land drone blows away the accumulation of talic powder accumulation on the solar panels. So then see this as evidence of new technology?

Why directional beam new discoveries back to earth? The aliens use directional beam between spaceships none intended toward earth and the inverse square law says its impossible the greater radius from the solar system to intercept what they are saying because you have to be there with your own spaceship in the line of transmissions

Focus [Italian TV] went into detail and gave good coverage to the Mars lander of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory. On other Media coverage what was said was the American drone landed. What about the other drones? No comment like they crashed or got lost in space. Why the Italian interest in the American Drone? Because NASA has contracts with ESA and Italy is a major partner making components that went into the American drone.

Alright, the problem with aliens eavesdropping on earth communications. It re-enforces the argument this planet is dominated by lying con artists in the business, political, and religious sector Hence a planet to stay away from. One example is my pay tv. The transmitter organization withdrew the classic films on channels 122, 149, 247, and its now all porn and commercials and who are they? Why they sit in the Italian parliament. What about religious leaders? They are wicked son of a

bitches who use God as a puppet show fantasy to rake in investment capital to play the Stock market. Then businesses sell consumer perishables and only that that breaks down. Then every time Silvana has to go to the hospital she comes back with a new illness she didn't have prior. And every time she has to take a large amount of medicine for problems they created she didn't have. What the aliens have is a fuck you response to earth civilization.

It doesn't take alien communications in our direction to spy on modulated transmissions from earth and they can spy all the way out to the Oort Cloud. But accidental transmissions in our direction can happen if the interstellar fleet has temporarily lost the exact whereabouts of its drone because the drone had to exercise maneuvers to avoid collisions with comets in the Oort Cloud. Hence the sweep the General direction of where they think their drone is with a conical transmissions very brief and wait for a response from the drone. Then the drone response whereupon the transmissions both ways narrow to a straight beam. But SETI has the Wow signal recorded on tape. Then it's a matter of examining amplitude. If straight then they are not doing a drone search. If the wow signal has an amplitude change then that is evidence. So then the drone was eavesdropping and the

communications changes to a narrow beam we cannot pick up. From that the aliens see we are transmitting stupid Fiction commercials, etc whereas the advanced civilization uses TV for relevant information only.

The wow signal was decades ago. It inspired a Hollywood movie about SETI making first contact fiction. The most plausible explanation is the alien interstellar fleet lost contact with a drone because the drone had to make course change maneuvers in the Solar System Oort Cloud. So then flaring the directed signal enabled the drone to get the coordinates for a return signal Hence the signal was brief in our direction.

The wow signal was a modulated signal. Only transmitters make modulated signals. SETI has the signal well documented. The signal was brief as if sent in our direction accidentally and did not repeat any time afterwards. It did not come from a stellar system but a location in space outside the solar system not associated with any celestial body.

The advantage of an interstellar fleet. It's their home. They are not looking for a planet to colonize. A fleet means the spaceships are specialized in a variety of support activities where dispersion is protection from being



stricken with meteor showers. Any damaged ship sends an sos where help and repairs comes the surviving fleet. Hence a lot of activity within the fleet with exploratory drones sent ahead to give advanced notice for maneuver changes to avoid collision with dust clouds. Hence within the fleet there is a lot of smaller ships transporting people, food, spare parts to maintain the fleet produced to repair anything including their tritium nuclear fusion reactors.

A galaxy seen edgewise a lot of dust clouds. The spiral is inward by attrition over billions of years making the new stars fear the perimeter an the old stars close to the center. In this galaxy 90 percent of the stars are smaller making the goldi lox planets locked with the same face toward their stars. But then also the giant Jupiter sized planets have a tendency over billions of years to move toward the Star sending planets in between in chaotic orbits. So then the planets where aliens with space travel technology are few and far between. But if they surpass the hurtle of the wicked out to enslave the masses the inverse square law is break away toward Homo angelic with Homo sapiens dying on his home planet as the collective result of his own lying, cheating, stealing havoc. Hense having learned their lesson and with advanced technology they can decipher earth signals if close enough to stay away.

Homo angelic sees Homo sapiens as primitives not to share advanced technology with and that is why they won't establish contacts with this planet. But that implies this galaxy is teeming with several advanced civilizations if these aliens migrated as far as half way around the galaxy and none of them want contacts with Homo sapiens.

The wow signal SETI intercepted even without deciphering says a lot about the aliens. After that signal was discovered astronomers made a lot of discoveries where the Battle Star Galactica interstellar fleet comes closest to any other fiction story what kind of interstellar fleet the aliens evolved. First of all that signal had to come within the Oort Cloud or not far from there. Second the probability there is an inhabitable planet within a few light years of earth is excluded. Hence the aliens have logged a million year migration experience from the planet of ancestral origin some half way around the galaxy and are nothing to mess around with. They can kick our ass and destroy our planet if they wanted to but won't because they are Homo angelic who they prefer to stay away from.

Omni directional signals across interstellar distances are inversely proportional to the square of the distance. That is the definition

of the inverse square law. But stars have an enormous diameter in comparison to artificial point source transmitters. The result is the star signals overtake the point source signals and what receivers get is noise. But with directional signals it's almost impossible to intercept because the inverse square law says the interceptor has to be in the line of sight between the transmitter and receiver. Moreover in an interstellar fleet no need to make the signal amplitude greater than necessary by reason the distance between spaceships is only a few hundred kilometers. At maxim by luck a very brief wow signal can be intercepted as the fleet is in motion if only a few light years from earth's solar system. That is exactly what happened.

Arch conservatives with a new twist. That far out the interstellar fleet becomes self supporting and nobody lacks anything. Oort clouds abound among the stars and icy comets, asteroids is like banana trees for the entire fleet. To escape from enemies first don't transmit in their direction. Second it's easier to move than fight a battle. Third the commander of the interstellar fleet is in the same boat. what is good for him is also good for his crew Hence listens to them. Forth the enemy uncertain what new technologies that fleet has doesn't even want to pick a fight.

Everything in your 4 books are variants of

inventions others made or drew like changing the bumper of a car results in 1 thousand car varieties. If I know how to modify the super conducting toroid to give vertical 8 g acceleration from earth surface to interplanetary speeds without blowing up CERN knows how even better because it was their invention. Only CERN used that device for finding isotopes of the various elements. Why I'm not detailing is because there are too many raving maniacs among the heads of State that do not respect the rights of the people to vote for both houses of Congress.

The difference between ionic and ultraviolet devices. The ionic applies a charge to any microbe even as small as a virus and causes the virus to stick to the filter. Hense removes the virus from circulation. But the virus multiplies in the nose, lungs of the covid-19 person sick in the house or airplane Hense is similar to wearing a mask. Whereas the ultraviolet device is an open ended tube designed to suck in a large volume of virus contaminated air and blow the virus out in a condition permanently damaged still floating in the air so the sick person can inhale the virus and for his natural immune system to generate antibodies to fight the virus. Moreover it is being used already to make the inoculation shots Johnson and Johnson which essentially is an inoculation of damaged viruses unable to multiply in the

body for the purpose of triggering the immune system. The difference is the hair dryer also permanently damages the virus but consumes much more current.

My AC ionic wave thruster creates ozone by energetic collisions between the collector and rebalser. That device also permanently damages any airborne virus but generates positive and negative ions in waves. The positive ions can cause headaches for a person already sick adding a headache doesn't help. It's like sending the virus into the ionosphere where it literally sledge hammer wallops the virus like hitting a nut with a sledge hammer into tiny fragments.

Far from trivia, intense ultra violet radiation is important because eventually astronauts will get infected abroad the international space station. Hence the survival of the human race off this planet is at stake. Engineers can figure out how to create intense ultra violet light in a way airborne viruses are damaged without exposure to the Astronauts like a fan in an open ended barrel that passes air but blocks light inside.

Alright no adult alive in the year 1900 is alive right now year 2021. The old trick of waiting everybody is dead to rewrite history. Another trick is to invent a prophesy after the event happened as if the future was predicted.

Except I heard my electronics teacher at control Data institute say Tesla made fluorescent tubes light up by microwave beam at the world's fair 1900 and that was 1976 . Also Otto did not know how to design a coil to fire a spark plug at the right time to make his piston engine work but according to the story Tesla showed up.

Tesla exhibited his fluorescent lights at the 1900 New York world fair. They were placed in trees and illuminated by microwave beamed 20 miles away.no wires. But that was before the periodic table of the elements was invented and the atomic theory adjoined. Besides tungsten has the highest melting point of any metal. How was the tungsten filament made? Phosphorus is the coating inside the fluorescent tube that converts ultra violet radiation into visible white light. The lab to create pure phosphorus would have been a nightmare then. Chemists didn't have the periodic table then. And all the way back to the 1870's? Microwave requires a kiloston vacuum tube Edison didn't know what a vacuum tube was in 1870. Either Focus is lying or they discovered the equivalent of an extraterrestrial as if he stepped out of an UFO.

This is the electronic guts that makes Tesla's fluorescent tube work. But For him to have designed all that in 1870 is every bit as

bizarre as Jesus Christ entering Jerusalem not on a jackass but on a Harley Davis and doing a wheelie. If someone invents a story Tesla stepped out of a UFO its probably about right. Before any of this existed he had AC, it's generator, resistors, interrupters that shut off the micrometer filaments after the fluorescent tube light up, the AC Motor Nd the Ac dynamo etc.

So the real story who invented what is Tycoons pay spies to collect top secret stuff. Herman [Robert] Goddard's combustion chamber German tycoons stole and added a second hole that smaller hole gas exit exerted pressure on a staged axis flow fan which spun to drive the centrifugal flow fan liquid kerosene and liquid oxygen pump. That way the V-2 rocket broke the sound barrier and devastated London. But if the centrifugal blow fans are designed to pump air then a jet engine. Again two types. Centrifugal blow and axis flow blow. All that back traceable to the Press telling the wright brothers to go fly a kite ridicule. They did, added the otto cycle piston engine and flew their kite with themselves passengers.

The interesting thing is the press thought the Wright Brothers were crackpots and didn't bother to show up to witness the first flight. The Same for Herman [Robert] Goddard who fired the first liquid fuel rocket. As for the

turbo fan. Try designing one with paper stick a pin in the middle and blow on it. It spins. They come in two types: axial flow and centrifugal flow. But stamp top secret on it and spies show up from all over the world to steal the idea free so as to not pay royalties to anyone.

Who invented the jet engine revised. The wright brothers took an improved version of their Kitty Hawk airplane to France. This caused a billionaire tycoon to build a wind chamber to test models. Guess what the wind chamber fan looked like? Today's turbofans. So then an American engineer designed on paper the first jet engine but the Pentagon turned it down. That design went to the British who added their own improvements. The Nazis copied the design by stealing it from the British. So initially they built the first jet Infineon but remembered tho old turbofan wind chamber and went to an staged axis flow compressor that could break the sound barrier.

If you don't want hackers to eves drop on the contents of your I pad, then sandwich your iPad in two plastic bags of water without getting the I pad wet. Transmissions from or to the iPad can't travel through water. Moreover if Covid 19 is still a problem even after using the hair dryer try spraying ammonia from the grocery store on one of



your hands and hold that hand about 6 inches from your nose only for a few seconds. Not in excess.

Focus [Italian TV] showed pulse lasers at work making from Titanium powder parts used in Space X. That is not fiction. For molten methods is like the hardness scale. The harder scratches the less hard. Crucibles cannot exceed crucible melting points. Pulse laser melt can fuse the highest temperature metals and metal oxides something crucibles can't do and that translates into high temperature rocket nozzles. So then in the long range the ways of the wicked shall perish because families take up for each other. Mao and his bully types goes to hell for as long as they won't repent Hense for not being taught by God type of sons.

Pulse lasers for 3D results in making from titanium powder and other powders. Important parts for advanced propulsion motors in some cases impossible to make in other ways. Including heavy equipment from the lunar sand and Martian sand and housing, factories and equipment from local dirt. So then almost overnight a revolutionary transfer of industry from this planet to elsewhere what the a space Industry becomes profitable and no money is asked the government rather becomes the principle income for government.

The number of deaths from Covid-19 in Italy in the past 24 hours is 129. But In February I told the authorities to take a woman's hair dryer to a lab. Who is right? They can drop dead because I'm not going to insist I'm right.

Merely using existing power lasers to converge at a common focal point. Gives a thousand different space propulsion motor variants to push a spaceship around in Space all of them making chemical burn rockets obsolete for having a higher ISP than chemical burn. That equates into trillions of dollars for making rare elements in asteroids accessible. Right now NASA has landed a drone on an asteroid to collect a sample to return to earth soft land by parachute.

In metaphoric terms the holy goat eats dangerous fiction like the Wicked Coran and transforms bullshit into harmless illegible round balls. The right size for the Gatling gun to transform into plasma blasts that moves the spaceship. You see the on board computer aboard the interstellar spaceship isn't interested who invented or discovered what first. Only if it is factual information that is useful. Besides the black hole at the center of the galaxy is the galactic city dump that transforms anything that falls in into plasma blowout which eventually becomes

hydrogen intergalactic gas. Hence no bible, Coran, other dangerous fiction on board.

There a variety of gases such as argon, crypton, etc which illuminate brightly. Hence an air tight cavity surrounding the laser rod with gas expansion compensation illuminates the laser even brighter. Industrial lasers use Co2 to cut steel like butter. Besides I'm a nobody to the Industrial community. Millions are dying around the world because what I said about the woman's hair dryer is being ignored last February. That's why my books are like put in a time machine where they are appreciated long after I am gone by space civilizations that has caught up by making their own discoveries they keep secret from this world of behavioral misfits.

The formula square root 3 it/m notice 1 million degrees is a 6 digit number whereas in chemical burn a 3 digit number. The nozzle won't destruct because the nozzle volume is immensely greater than the ice ball no lime. Hence very high ISP conserves propellant mass. [image]

Science fiction have a lot of ideas that will never work because the writers cannot foresee what new discoveries will interact with present technologies. Your book was the first to suggest lithium solid at room temperature as a substitute for hydrogen at

the focal point of the California Bell. Why so.? The Majestic 12 interference in revealing advanced propulsion secrets. It so happens lithium is an ingredient of the hydrogen bomb that won't work without it. But I knew that. So the way to go is ice balls that ice ball thruster can be built so small you can hold it in one hand. That way plutonium is more efficiently used where it is needed to illuminate the lasers without turbines, radiators, dynamos. Hence you beat the Majestic 12.

Those designs were released because Congress will never fund something colossal and dangerous. My design already in one of your books calls for the lasers about 12 to be imbedded in high temperature ceramic with plutonium pieces imbedded in the ceramic. Then a plutonium rod inserted causes the ceramic to glow white hot too bright to look at directly. That illuminates all 12 laser rods with a straight beam going to the concave mirrors that can withstand the vibration deflecting the 12 laser beams to the parabolic focal point then the Gatling Gun fires small ice balls at the focal point. A solid like water occupies 800 of its solid volume at steam temperatures but the focal point is in the millions of degrees which is a 6 digit number but the parabolic has an enormous internal volume Hence the isp is astronomical but the expansion density is

very low. Hence the parabolic doesn't even get scorching hot but the gases exit at speeds far surpassing the nuclear fission ISP of 800 seconds. Hence it takes longer but several months of continuous thrust will get the speed to go to the Oort Cloud with a manned crew and back.

I think your problem is you don't know what a high power laser looks like. It's a round rod mirrored at its extremes but transparent along its length. Along its length a light source is used to illuminate its entire interior hence it is a technological breakthrough my suggestion to imbed the laser rods in glowing white hot ceramic that can be turned off by withdrawing the plutonium rods. What is eliminated is the Carnot cycle of steam driving turbines for the electricity to light up the lasers. A big weight reduction.

My design is more practical. It doesn't have to be colossal. The nuclear fission rocket actually has a tested ISP of 800 seconds beyond which will self destruct. Whereas in my design the use of lasers at the parabolic focal point will disintegrate the Gatling gun ice balls. The ISP is by reason the lasers reach millions of degrees at the parabolic focal point but the volume of expansion filling the entire parabolic doesn't even make the parabolic hot enough to glow. Better small than not at all.

If a nuclear fission reactor is used to heat hydrogen then the ISP is only going to be 800 seconds. If at the focal point dynamite balls are exploded the ISP is only going to be 350 seconds or less. Hence the nuclear reactor illuminates lasers imbedded in the reactor. The ice balls from the Gatling gun acquire the kinetic energy to explode at the parabolic focal point. The same equation says the blast hits the parabolic at millions of degrees which gives an astronomical ISP but the pressure per square inch is vastly reduced so the parabolic won't burn up. Hence it takes more time but the final speed is potentially dangerous interstellar. The idea they are experimenting is the balls are atomic bombs but the storage problem is the critical mass is a shot put volume of plutonium but the neutrons can penetrate a cement block about a yard wide. Hence the storage of plutonium bombs passes critical mass resulting in a nuclear explosion inside the spaceship. That is not the case with ice balls.

The ice ball pulse modification. At first glance seems not to work. But the Gatling ice ball gun can fire a large number of ice balls per second at the parabolic focal point not necessitating plus laser. Here I'm using continuous laser from the nuclear Americurium nuclear reactor. Where

withdrawing the plutonium rod shuts off completely the chain reaction. That's the nice thing about Americurium. It stops putting out neutrons completely. The disadvantage is it's low boiling point 450 degrees centigrade. If too low to illuminate the lasers then plutonium can be used well below critical mass

For interplanetary orbit to orbit transfer all the way out to the Oort Cloud. The proton bevatron still beats this for simplicity but one can get good use because dirty ice balls can be made from destination ice. [image]

Texas Instruments at Sherman Texas grows Silicon crystals a yard wide and tall as a man. That sliced in pieces and doped results in piezo-Electric slabs as big as you need. Connected physically in series and electrically in parallel can give the vibration swing length of the saber saw for driveling the vertical Chinese fans. The picture also shows a cloth and a telescoping arm. With parachute cloth very light. The electronic board that makes the whole thing automatic is simple variable frequency ac input to the piezo electric stack. Already used by the military to make insect sized spy drones its a matter of stepping up to lift a human. Normally Texas Instruments uses the silicon to make tiny I c chips where the weight of the chip is sold more than its weight in gold.

A crystal that big is like solid gold that big weighing a ton.

In your book [*Gene Watson - Flying Saucers (2014)*] you showed a man with a pair of wings horizontal with butterfly wings vertical. I can put all that in an overcoat. Where you can fly down, walk into a store and buy a beer. That's freedom. How high will it fly? Up there in the clouds.

There is not a snowball chance in hell any flu virus sucked in is going to be blown out permanently undamaged. 600 degrees centigrade at 500 liters per minute strips the virus of its ability to fool the natural immune system. So then a sick person is going to create its own antibodies. Who is being stupid? The clown that trashed my letter to the prealpins. [image]

I hold the world's record for the most advanced variety of space propulsion motors without a penny income. Here I am testing dissimilar materials for a charge separator based on junk bought at a Chinese store. The hardware store has size increments where no shaft fits any pulley exactly. Evidently we live in a consumer popcorn world where tycoons own the production machines and the consumer gets Fiction stories and perishables. The American inventor is based on do it yourself and produce a lot before the



government fines you. It takes Some Hitler to finance inventions. Maybe America has a shortage of nuts in power. [image]

A few days ago I came down with a flue so I dusted off the hair dryer stand and turned it on a few minutes a day. The flue went away. The warm air from the exit does nothing. What people don't understand is the inverse square law of luminous intensity. Inside the hair dryer the virus sucked in is exposed to internal heating where passing within one millimeter of the red hot coil permanently damages the virus. The natural immune system no longer fooled creates its own antibodies to fight off the virus. What is so difficult about that? Works best at the beginning of flue virus symptoms. Every family in America owns a hair dryer.

That idea of a flying jet pack was depicted in the fantasy toy soldiers. The fact of the matter is the first space shuttle was a pencil sketch on a piece of paper very similar to your 4 Gene Watson books hand sketches lacking detail. That is all it takes for some head of State like a Hitler to tell engineers to detail within present technology for a feasibility report. That was how Herman Goddard's first liquid fuel rocket laughed at by the American press became the V-2 rocket under Hitler.

The surface of Venus can roast a turkey in three minutes. It's 400 degrees centigrade surface temperature plus pressure cooker atmosphere is hell for astronauts. Only at high altitudes some microbes may be found assuming wind currents don't suck them down. That planet interlocked with a hemisphere wide hurricane on the North Pole with an equal sized hurricane at the South Pole reminds me of a similar planet at Alpha Centauri with its red sun similarity interlocked within its goldilocks zone.

All numbers are imaginary except as associated with something real and measurable. Hence infinity as a number does not exist like saying which star in a distant galaxy has a space travel civilization. Any guess is imaginary until it can be proven. Astronomers could not even prove what the back side of the moon looked like until a camera took a photograph. What crater went where? An artist could draw tons of back side of the moon drawings and none be right Hence fantasy. Hence infinity is imaginary until proven real. Mathematics is limited to the real and measurable. Philosophical definitions have no place in mathematics because they are not numbers. Dr Bronco told me numbers are limited to the real and measurable Hence from the human perspective finite. There is no Gogolplex because there has to be something real that

can be counted. It puts a computer in a closed loop that overloads its memory rendering it useless to could without stopping. Hence the medieval definition is correct as far as we are concerned. Skip it.

Tesla's tower at Bolder Colorado generated AC high frequency lightening bolts from a central pointed rod atop. It worked for awhile but he did not include a lightening bolt bypass to ground.. the result was it attracted a lightening bolt from a cloud and blew up. It also blew up his lab. From that he got the idea to include a lightening bolt bypass essentially a lightening rod cut in half with a space in between where a lightening bolt charged up his capacitor bank but when a lightening bolt struck he arc shorted to ground across the gap. So then his New York tower was designed to attract lightening bolts to charge up his capacitor bank for free electric power.

Theories are a dime a dozen. Any kind of theory has a poor batting average of being right. The problem with the Big Bang theory is massive black holes already existed when they said the Big Bang happened 13 billion years ago. Why? It takes more than 13 billion years for massive black holes to gradually build up to their size. The massive black hole at the center of our galaxy called saggatarius Star one is 26 thousand light years from our

solar system and the sun orbits that massive black hole at 222 kilometers per second. Hence a gravitational whirlpool. Moreover there are many more black holes that thought and that explains the dark matter where is it? Hence the dark matter theory is also false. That Maxwell did not calculate a geometric configuration for electro magnetic waves below 18 thousand cycles per second is what makes AC Tesla Invented better than dc. Simply stated Below 18 thousand cycles Per second Tesla discovered returned to the wire but he was ignored.

It would be ridiculous for a geometry teacher to draw a line on the blackboard, then off the blackboard on the ground and out the door. Hence the medieval definition for infinity meant skip it. Change the subject. Hence infinity is erroneously called a number. What physics with regard to creation is really about is limitations. So then what infinity really does is stir up wild imaginations and that because we have a tiny brain to think with evolved to contemplate real tangible objects around us.

The early concepts of black holes excluded magnetic and electric field. Moreover Einstein confused rest mass with kinetic energy. The Tesla ball accelerates ions which abruptly come to a stop causing the kinetic energy to radiate through the glass. That

amount of kinetic energy exactly equals the energy it took to accelerate that charged rest mass. That makes graviton theories false. The conservation of angular momentum makes large black holes similar to magnetrons where even getting close to a black hole strips the spaceship and its crew of electrons causing the spaceship to become a plasma blast that like a candid apple gets smeared around the black hole and be expelled out its two extremely intense magnetic poles.

The rule of thumb is not to exceed the kinetic energies of natural cosmic particles that strike the earth's atmosphere is what CERN goes by. That means if those kinetic energies did not create a mini black hole in earth's history then Chern can't either if CERN 's kinetic energy particles are below that. So where these high energy particles come from that hit the earth's atmosphere? The blowout rays of black holes from distant black holes where occasionally point in earth's direction. Close up would literally disintegrate our planet. Fortunately there are no black holes close up to pose a risk for our planet.

The original use of the bevatron soft iron core was to create isotopes by proton or alpha particle collision. Whereas the CERN cyclotron miles wide was designed to split the nucleus of atoms into fragments by

accelerating charged particles to even higher energies. CERN by studying the fragments came up with their quark with charm theory not possible with lower bevatron energies.

The existing soft iron core bevatron can accelerate protons to billions of electron volts. That is what a bevatron means. A billions of electron volt particle accelerator. My limiting the proton kinetic energy to 90 percent light speed is to avoid transmutation collisions. So then a bevatron can accelerate a proton at much closer to light speed than 90 percent.. I don't want past the boron glass transmutation of the stored gases because I designed the motor to be a thruster only.

See that spool? That spool represents the total quantity of protons bevatron accelerator dees have gradually accelerated to 90 percent light speed. So then by taking an hour(3600) seconds that arrow represents the mass of protons at 90 percent light speed passing through the boron window. The boron window is there to stop gasses from entering into the toroid bevatron. Hense in the nozzle collides with sorted gases. There is no fiction in the physics. There is no fiction in los Alamos Superconductor that makes the magnetic field in the toroid one thousand times more intense than the maximum current a copper wire can handle. There is no fiction that with a magnetic field that intense,

a soft iron core can be eliminated. But the intensity of the los Alamos superconductor can be varied and scientists know how to release the kinetic energy protons gradually. But it's a waste of energy for a 4 thousand 500 kilogram spaceship not to accelerate a bigger mass that would lift a 45 thousand kilogram spaceship by proton collision in the nozzle past the boron window. You can bet someone somewhere knows all this and is in their skunk works conducting experiments. [image]

So then it amounts to  $e$  with 16 plus zeros minus 10 zeros giving an 8 zero number divided by the toroid internal radius one half meter for 3600 seconds gifting 4500 kilograms vertical thrust per second for one hour storage.

Then exiting the boron glass collides with stored gas. Unlike Fiction makes an ear splitting roar for that exhaust blasting in the atmosphere. [image]

$1 \text{ e-}10$  proton mass is = to .0000000001 kilogram proton mass per second. A very small amount of protons generating 4 thousand 500 pounds static thrust in the vertical per second for an hour. Hackers interference tried to mess up my formula.

Barons should be boron element 5 in the periodic table. Hacker interference to me

look like an idiot.

The fewer protons a nucleus has, the bigger the atom's diameter. The speed an electron orbiting a single proton is  $2/3$  rods earth's diameter per second. That's a lot of space for a proton high speed to pass through. That is why boron covalent bond four barons to one carbon at its center can pass bevatron high speed protons without letting external gases into the high vacuum proton bevatron doughnut. Hence the actual static thrust is 4 thousand kilograms/sec for one hour plus the sum of the gas mass the protons collide with I estimate a 8g acceleration on stored internal gases. That can vary by how much stored gases are released in the nozzle. Notice any gas can be used including steam no internal chemical combustion in the nozzle. So how much will scientists pay for this? Not a penny because I have no degree hanging on the wall. That's true anywhere in the world. The man at the bottom of the social totem pole has rights on paper but not in action.

The University of Dallas Professor did not tell me what the better substance is for protons to transfer from a vacuum to atmospheric pressure Wilson Cloud chamber. He only said he was using boron glass. My data book says that substance is translucent and melts at 450 degrees centigrade. But pure fused



boron melts at 2 thousand degrees centigrade and b4c melts at 2 thousand 300 degrees centigrade. So then that at 1 e10 kilograms protons per second is 4 thousand 500 kilograms static thrust/second vertically passing through the B4c glass colliding with a larger mass hence the spaceship can easily attain 8g acceleration in the vertical for one hour duration. By the way the b4c class is pitch black to optical light. That is a covalent bond consisting of 4 boron atoms surrounding one carbon atom.

I have not talked to the professor Ricardo gave that book to. I didn't even know his name. I knew at a mere glance squaring the speed of light results in a 16 digit number Hence the total mass of protons had to be in the order of minus 10 digits of a gram within the ballpark. But what does a boron glass look like? It's not something someone can buy at a a ten cent store. And my physics book is mum on the subject. censored top secret information as to its hardness, melting point etc.

A 16 digit number if the number of protons stripped of their electrons is an impossible hence theoretical one kilogram. Even a smidgin of protons stripped of their electrons is going to rob the glass of electrons but it takes a computer to calculate how small a smidgin will keep the donut from not blowing

up in self destruct. A big unknown but bevatrons have been built that work Hence I have no idea even if a doughnut bevatron will have a mv value to lift its own weight. In that sense dream believer is cartoon capers. The facts speak for themselves not accessible except for costly equipment better spent on the more reliable Musk Rocket.

$E = mv^2/r = mv$  requires the number of protons accelerated to near light speed to be an extremely small number of protons for various reasons in my donut bevatron. First of all squaring 90 percent light speed is a 16 digit number. Second the professor did not tell me how many protons his boron glass would pass without destroying the boron glass. But I saw a picture of the Chern cyclotron disintegrating a big hole and solid steel inches thick as a target in their vacume chamber. Hence the mathematics is not in my competence for too many unknowns kept secret from me and not having acc to a super computer plus lab.

What a Geiger counter demonstrates placed near that globe is everything the Government wants to conceal from the public about real UFO saucer. First the magnetic field intensified around charged particles according to equation  $e = mv^2$  next the direction of that field intensity in a bevatron adds to the containing field making possible

kinetic energy storage if los Alamos super conducting coil is used dispensing with iron core. Hence a proton flywheel won't blow apart even at 90 percent light speed. Far more energy storage than in chemical burn liquid nitrogen liquid hydrogen. To prove that all I need to do is hold the Geiger counter within 7 centimeters of the globe. The Geiger counter goes to maximum :extremely high. Evacuate immediately the apartment. Reading. But one meter away the ball quiets down to very low to no reading.

In Fiction that ball was the heart of the Eisenhower FO he in that story ordered destroyed. What was really destroyed is the secret how to build a real UFO by distracting biblical knowledge with bullshit fiction.

If the books you wrote were comic bullshit like the book Teresa sent me about rigid flywheel flying saucers. Then there is no one in the world interested in harassing you. But who thought my flying saucers were junk? Bill Day. So then the harassment proved Bill day wrong.

What is happening here proves both Einstein and CERN wrong about some things.  $E=mv^2$  is nothing more or less magnetic field intensity increase for any charged particle positive or negative. Hence that particle comes to a dead stop upon

colliding with the transparent glass but the mV square energy exits as X-rays. Hens the CERN graviton boson is pure bullshit. What they are conceiving by lying is the flying saucer of page 22 and how it works. Einstein's equation merely says the magnetic field intensity that was was used to accelerate a charged mass is what it gives back by decelerating..

The book Ricardo wants is this book I photographed. That's up to you to send me two copies if you want to. That nuclear physicist scientist doesn't want to give it back. You see a university degree only gives diplomas for what others have discovered which ironically inhibits scientists from making new discoveries because its a kind of brainwashing. It can only be this way as taught in the physics books kind of thing. That's not how Tesla thought. He wanted the liberty to conduct his own experiments in what interested him. To work for someone else is where they tell you what kinds of experiments some tycoon wants to conduct to promote or improve his own product. Actually Teresa a long time ago sent me a book where this guy designed a flying saucer that had rigid flywheels as the power storage device. It was a kook book with wild fantasies but he was almost right only it didn't make sense to see protons as a non rigid flywheel in a bevatron to him. But a maverick inventor

like Tesla would have given the idea some thought.

Basically the proton in a vacuum chamber acts like an electron but a compass across the vacuum straight tube points in the direction opposite for the proton in motion. Therefore its a question how to defocus the proton in motion the opposite of an electron microscope that tries to focus to a sharp point electrons. Like a vacuum tube TV that defocuses the sharp point to make a screen wide blur. The boron glass serves the purpose of not allowing air to enter the torroid. In Space not even needed. By that I intend after the high kinetic energy proton passes through a small hole towards the boron glass.

Across a capacitor the positive and negative charge has 0 kinetic speed. Kinetic speed for a proton is a mass 1820 bigger than an electron. At 90 percent light speed it's like anti matter storage without the problems associated with antimatter. My solution for not releasing protons at 90 percent light speed all at once is to make the exit holes to the boron glass small with a magnetic diffuser where the protons spread out prior to hitting the boron glass so they won't burn a hole through it. How small the exit holes? That can only be had by experiment. Moreover it is not necessary to get up to 90

percent light speed. A much smaller kinetic energy storage still tops chemical burn speeds and that merely requires adjusting the super conductor intensity and ac frequency to the accelerator dees. Better to start modest for debugging the system.

The accumulation of protons that have a radial speed 90 percent light speed means the toroid is comparable to some kind of antimatter storage without being antimatter. If scientist cannot figure out how to release the protons gradually so the high gees are within what astronauts can accept then the whole thing is expensive junk.

One near earth asteroid has been analyzed as containing more platinum than all the platinum discovered here on earth. Platinum is crucial in the use to convert water into hydrogen and oxygen and the reverse. To convert stored hydrogen and oxygen into electricity by fuel cell.that is very important for lunar colonies to have power during the two week lunar nights.global warming is a powder keg where people will revolt rather than die of heat stroke blaming varius governments of mismanagement.Hense important to make global climate last long enough for man to gain a permanent foothold in space.

Italy is a major partner with the United

States in the return to moon project for 2024. Italy contribution is building equipment for Orion like Italy contributed with the International Space Station. From the perspective the toroid has the shape of a donut in which the super conducting coils external create an intense closed loop magnetic field. The scientist erroneously judged the device as protons exiting while power was being supplied. Hence the thrust would have been the weight of a sheet of paper. What he didn't consider was the protons accelerated by the dees spiral forming a proton flywheel while charging up. Contrary to common sense it doesn't blow up like a spinning rigid flywheel. The reason for that is the direction of the proton rotation adds to the internal super conducting magnetic field offsetting the enormous centrifugal force. Hence the equation should be  $Mv^2/r_{\text{internal}} = mv$ . That is an enormous number at 90 percent light speed. The trick is to exit the protons gradually through the boron glass not all at once. otherwise the astronauts would be crushed by the high g acceleration like pancakes.

Hope you enjoyed your can of ranch style beans canned in Fort Worth Texas. That dumb scientist that tries to belittle my toroid with the  $e=mv^2$  doesn't understand he is using the wrong equation. That toroid is a

fucking flywheel where contrary to common sense the protons are the rotating mass inside not a rigid flywheel that refuses to blow apart at speeds far in excess what would blow apart any kind of rigid flywheel. But those who have built bevatrons know how to bleed off the protons gradually. Otherwise it makes no sense to have built bevatrons something that has been around about 80 years.

What the closed loop super conductor toroid with dees really is: A kinetic energy storage device. A mass of protons traveling at near light speed has the energy release of an atomic bomb if released all at once.. you see the dees cause the protons to spiral adding kinetic energy but a dumb scientist looking at  $E=mv^2$  assumes erroneously the energy output is the weight of a sheet of paper without taking into consideration it takes days to get a batch of protons from zero speed to 90 percent light speed. But when that batch is ready the  $mv^2$  formula is saying altogether different. Hold your hats! The power is there in storage Hence very gradual proton release necessary.

Your contribution was word definition and fine drawings organized in a book [Gene Watson = Flying Saucers]. That was a time waster for me to learn autocad plus navigate on internet. Why did I say so much on alpha



particles nuclear batteries? Even an improvement using high voltage diode to make the back EMF even higher? Because the retractable alpha particle emitters can be retracted in minutes but the nuclear battery continues to generate power for decades with the new alpha particle plates inserted. That's thousands of flights round trip between mars and earth or moon and mars plus to asteroids.

You did make a notable contribution. Only I was very brief in what I drew. You see the typical scientist glances at that page 22 flying saucer then writes on the blackboard  $e=mv^2$ . How dumb! What is overlooked is the saucer is sitting on the ground doing nothing for days. Meanwhile the dees are taking their time accelerating a mass of protons to near light without a single proton exiting. That's like winding up a spring till it's tight. So then with a mass of protons traveling at 90 percent light speed then a controlled release of the protons the ship rises vertically to interplanetary travel speeds. The controlled release is the big thing how to do that. But if the saucer is doing nothing while on the ground then the power comes from nuclear batteries the ship takes with it Hence in interplanetary space it's charging up the toroid to decelerate and soft land on the moon or mars. That can continue for hundreds of times.

The Russians invented the particle accelerator drawing heavily on Tesla secrets and German but it was very heavy. Soft iron a meter wide that closed loop except for a dee gap. What I discovered at Sachse was a breeze ionic from a microscopic hole that could be felt a meter away and I sought to exploit that discovery for horizontal thrust. But to make the device light awaited the los Alamos Discovery.

The simplest way around the control problem is to use the particle accelerators for forward thrust only. Hence vertical lift is runway resulting in a delta wing ground to escape velocity configuration. Some UFO's fit this description after the los Alamos Superconductor was invented. Vertical lift can be incorporated but is more complicated something an advanced civilization is good at. But now way aliens are going to to this planet. Calculate how many tons of opium gets sold. How many prostitutes have clients. The false religions preaching bullshit from the pulpit, mafia organizations. Capitalist pigs running for public office fatten their own wallets. It's like going to Sodom and Gomorrah in search of 10 just people aliens can trust.

The Los Alamos discovery a super conductor that carries 1 thousand times more current

than a copper wire. The discovery was purely accidental made by putting the names of the promising elements on a dart board. To they threw darts to decide what concoction to mix. Then they tested that concoction. How many thousands of times they aren't telling. But finally they hit the jackpot. Tied in with this was new kinds of UFO sightings meaning they had control problems otherwise who needs the Musk rocket?

Those saucers I built in America. Even NASA builds 3 dimensional mock ups for its engineers to make measurements so everything it contains is properly proportioned and how all that stuff gets put in while construction is underway. I mad a number of discoveries leading to the conclusion a new super conductor needs to be invented to lighten the weight of particle accelerators.

The people who are harassing you are unaware I was in the book of who's who [He could be refereeing to a vanity press] specialized in advanced propulsion motors for a few years around the year 2000. I wanted my name removed because there are some really smart people out there equipped with super computers and research labs whereas I was working with junk. So then if your harassers are working for the United States Government they should do their

homework. Not a few inventors were classified as a nut. It's typical.

The page 22 drawing [Gene Watson - Flying Saucers] oversimplified but now global warming is out of control if astronauts gain a foothold off this planet they have plenty of time to build this kind of saucer and no one on earth knows anything for the reason in Space highly directional communication used. [image]

Why a huge number of Russian scientists who specialize in particle hardware in Russia? Because they are up to something big. And that has to do with vertical acceleration page 22 to interplanetary travel speeds. The complexity is in sensor controls connecting to a computer. They all ready know about the Boron glass discovery the University of Dallas showed me to keep gases from entering their particle accelerator. Controls to keep an excessive amount of protons from exiting is what it's all about. Astronauts can't take more than 8 gs for extended periods of time.

The bevatron has been around since the 1940's. Two variations. The first uses a huge iron core about a meter wide very heavy soft iron. It closes loop magnetically where a gap accelerates protons it electrons by magnetic field rise. The second is the use of dees in the

gab to accelerate either protons or electrons. In about 1998 los alamos discovered a super conductor that revolutionized particle accelerator technology. The iron is eliminated meaning the closed loop can accelerate protons or electrons either way. So then top secret. Do you think these hundreds of Russian particle scientists cannot figure out on their own how that applies to a flying Saucer? Do you think they need my page 22 drawing? It's the United States that needs to wake up and stop harassing you. By the way a woman will be on board at the manned return mission to the moon.

NASA's manned return to the moon is scheduled for 2024. The Orion project will be used. The mission will explore what you wrote in your book. Testing the use of microwave to melt lunar soil into hard substance leading to 3D fabrication and control of robotics from earth for building facilities. That knowledge will permit robotics to be controlled from manned mars orbit to build similar facilities on mars. Did you know Russia holds forums for hundreds of scientists to keep current on particle accelerator discoveries? So then my secret saucer that can accelerate at 8g's from unimproved terrain to interplanetary speeds is their bag because its particle accelerator technology.

Why so? First of all the enormous tons of a soft iron loop has been eliminated. So then the hexagonal Corning glass permits the straight sectors to contain accelerator dees with controlled outputs multiple because the super conductors variable to maximum intensity accelerate near light speed protons. Hence the energy stored is that of a marble traveling at near light speed. Then the protons passing through the boron glass inhibit gas to enter the interior plus avalanche collision accelerate a larger mass downward at a controlled proton release rate. The electron gun maintaining ship neutral. So the spaceship accelerated vertically at 8g's all the way up to interplanetary speeds with or without an external atmosphere in the way from the ground.

Decades ago I sent that page 22 motor design to Berlisconi but no response. That was before you wrote any of those books. I thought then a reply with a date would establish when I came up with that motor but evidently it got trashed because politicians receive a lot of letters. So then I can't even remember how back in time. It could have been in Sachse, Texas with my uncompleted 15 foot wide flying saucer in the yard.

The Chinese large modular space station. Add rockets to that and it can go in orbit

around Mars. The two moons phobias and Demos are top priority. They are partially hollow made up of an a grate of smaller rocks or asteroids Hense perfect shelter against solar and cosmic radiation. But the United States has a fifth branch called the United States Space Force that can cause damage in a way it seems the enemy spaceship had a malfunction it got struck by a small rock. So then in a round about way it's like the Darth Vader lockout on spaceships leaving the planet without a passcode.

Musk has given America a lead in big boosters plus China can't dock on the international Space station. So then China missed out on a large number of discoveries because the patent office is a thing of the past. Russia owns 1/6 of the earth's surface. At one time the British controlled 1/4 of the earth's surface. The Mars surface area is about equal to earth's land surface area less seas. So then this explains the race to Mars. If the United States is first on Mars they can claim the whole planet before The Chinese get there. Because technological discoveries on the international Space Station are under lock and key like the secret formula for Coca-Cola. Not to be found on internet.

All cellular telephones are dependent on orbital relay satellites. What people have not been told is orbital relay satellites in a major

war are very vulnerable to destruction. One example is a rocket loaded with tons of bbis. Like a claymore bomb in a counter orbital trajectory set off the bbis destroys all the satellites even the international Space station.

I installed an electric cable that lowers and raises weight. That that I can eliminate the accumulation of junk in my storage room. When one owns their own house a garage or storage room is indispensable. It cooled down enough for that kind of work.

That ignorant priest should look up what a wicked son of a bitch Mechesledec really was. How in the hell was he fooled by accepting ordination after the order of mechlesedic a polytheist? The Real Jesus was a levitical Jew the Catholic Church persecuted in the Middle Ages. Had no dealings with the bailies.

That is the bacteria laden crud that accumulates. Certainly the water bottle that fits over this is clean tap water. This crud comes from the air sucked in from the bottom holes that intermixed with the water to create the mist. To get rid of this crud requires a sponge or rag plus disinfectant wiped dry. Not an easy task. So then is my lungs being contaminated by bacteria? The salesman wands money. The ripoff is not



what he says but what is not being said the buyer needs to know to protect his health.

I tried adding a little bleach. The result was an accumulation of white smoke that filled the entire room as if the piezo-electric crystal broke down the chemical molecule called bleach into another chemical substance. Very dangerous what effect it has on the lungs unknown.

This blower uses a piezo electric to vibrate millions per second. That vibration looks like a foggy mist. At Obi an improved version sells for 49 Euros. When I bought this one, the price was 149 euros. The problem? The water reservoir accumulates bacteria laden crud. No information if the piezo-electric vibrations damages viruses and bacteria. If it doesn't then that vapor potentially can contribute to respiratory illnesses. The brand name is zephir. Can you find on internet why no information why mum on the subject how it affects the respiratory system?

I can't get anything done with Silvana calling me downstairs every time I go upstairs. So I'm setting aside my Van de graff experiments and vertical lift experiments gy ionic power. That is what the doctressa caused by sending Silvana home unable to walk. Right now she rang for me to come down s stairs. Three minutes ago I went

upstairs.

What among some UFO's the pentagon intends to make public. Is the UFO I drew for Barber Hutinson whose husband used internet to correspond with a University. They calculated it would work. That drawing I sent To DARPA and Received a response. It shot an electron beam vertically and had a cone at the bottom that shot positive ions downward. The electron beam used an ultra violet laser. The result it drew its power from the earth's electric field to accelerate vertically, but what the Pentagon chose to release is somebody built that saucer and they tried to chance it down without success.

The actual position of the Solar system is  $2/3$  distance from the massive black hole measured to the galaxy perimeter. Precisely at a break at the Sagittarius spiral arm where there is one thousand stellar systems within a 50 light year radius. Very low. Within the Sagittarius spiral arms the stellar density concentration is much higher. That signifies the origin of alien civilizations is quite low but for not intercepting modulated signals within that radius the aliens with advanced space travel technology is potentially quite high as using directional beam transmissions only hence Millions of years technologically advanced. Their Fleet similar to the fiction Battle Star Galactica where specialized ships

maintain their level of civilization too much to incorporate in one spaceship..

The Pentagon is going to release soon a UFO report. For one thing, the actual number of UFO's of extra-terrestrial origin that have entered the earth's atmosphere is exactly zero. That can be reasoned very simple. They have an abundance of information from Medea broadcasts within 60 light years of the Solar system to come to the logical conclusion to stay away from this planet full of criminals. Moreover the primitive broadcasts of AM, FM stands out like a sore thumb as compared with natural background signals easy to identify and decode. The real pentagon concern is secret rival drones origin on this planet by China and Russia. That because no government would spend billions on heavy tonnage rockets if they had a better way of attaining escape velocity from this planet.

That's the kind I want. No link up with internet. The two portable blowers is a good idea where swarms of gnats are a problem at an outdoor coffee shop. I intend to try that but lately have been busy cleaning up my house for Silvana's return home from the hospital. She thinks they will dismiss her Wednesday. I got to see her today. She complained they were trying to starve her to death. She said she had nothing to eat for 48

hours and was very weak. I could tell she lost a lot of weight.

Joe Biden just said an idea I proposed 30 years ago that the Italian government rejected. To string solar panels on poles on both sides of a highway like two cables between poles to power electric cars.

This giant Mickey Mouse head above where I park my car keeps pigeons from shitting on my car. They think his big grin full of teeth is going to eat them. [image]

Add this to the Drake equation: Before aliens can land and shake the a president's hand. Approaching this earth they for years intercept transmissions that depict mankind as a collection of sorry dipshits that can't be trusted. In 99 percent of the cases they make a course change and go elsewhere.

One of the contributions a manned lunar colony is foot on the ground room to build large telescopes to track near earth objects. The advantage that the sky has no atmosphere to obstruct full view of stars means the near earth objects can be seen even with the sun in the sky. A lot of comets , asteroids ,cross the earth's orbit here on earth in daylight not seen. From that view on the moon a imaginary window can be calculated where if that object is in that

window then the next pass is a collision. The most effective way then is power laser for small objects by a spaceship trailing the small object to cause an orbit change . Among other ideas for orbit change being studied. By the way, for diminishing muscle deterioration for astronauts on the moon is a squirrel cage where the astronaut runs inside in shirt clothes within the housing under air pressure. Adjusting the friction the effect is like running up an incline while going nowhere.

The iron rod? n the beginning sense Space X is made of iron and global warming is going to make the United States Government transfer in Space for the reason water levels will reach Washington plus submerge much of Florida.

The idea robots controlled from earth on the moon to build housing for colonies was made public in one of your Gene Watson books. That idea ESA took seriously but who came up with the idea first is lost in History. That Phobos be used as a radiation shield was also proposed in one of your Gene Watson books for manned crews controlling robot construction on Mars is an extension of the same idea. That asteroids be exploited for raw construction material and propellant gas was also in Your Gene Watson books and is under study. But monkey thinking to lie,

cheat, steal, take advantage of others is the mythological face of the Greek god with hair made of snakes you shall know the truth, and the truth not lies shall make you free of religious mythologies.

The answer to the electric car charge problem: Solar panels on the car charges up super capacitors which in turn trickle charges sodium or lithium batteries. By cutting out the middle man exploiter and taxes.that because the car 97 percent of the time is not being used. If at a family residence solar panels on the house roof charges up the super capacitors in the car even faster. Again cut outs the middle man electric company to not earn a penny from car charge ups.

The problem is these swindlers That think of ways to cheat the consumer. Their boomerang is global warming and cheating the consumer. The boomerang is like a hangman's noose with a long rope. The sensation is one is getting away with cheating until the noose tightens around the neck. But it's stupidity, not God that is doing the punishing. Too many swindlers each taking a bite from the consumer paycheck brought down the Roman Empire. People sided with Rome's enemies causing the Roman Empire to shrink to nothing gradually.

I am now free to build my van di graff. By the

way I tested my ozone generator with the Geiger counter. No rise in Count in contrast to the ball tesla that goes bananas.

Lightening creates ozone among which is the fixation of nitrogen which plants need. So then that is an important discovery. It enables me to eliminate the rebalser in the lift ring. What is really happening with dc is surface charge external to the glass hull acts like a high ohm resister for both positive and negative outputs. Then microscopic holes permits the pointed ionizers to accelerate inside the holes ions generated to well past escape velocity generating a static thrust. Hence the hull is smooth and the many microscopic holes invisible. Then it rises from external air without intake shifting over to internal gas storage in a vacuum. Works also on Mars. No combustion needed.

My ozone generator: The idea of making marsh gas is not practical. A lot of work for little gas. Better to charge up the car with solar panels on the residence roof. The problem is profiteering. It's set up to sell the current to the power company result. They are stealing your solar panel power by paying almost nothing.

This is my improved ozone generator. I turn it on for less than a minute. It takes up less space than my ring lifter ozone in small quantities is not poisonous like arsenic in

potatoes is minuscule and not poisonous. People go to the mountains for fresh air. At altitude there is a minuscule increase in ozone particularly after a lightening storm. Combine that with my hot tungsten wire hair dryer and both damage airborne viruses without removing the damaged virus. So then early on in hailing ones own virus after it has been damaged should trigger the natural immune system into producing antibodies. In extreme cases where people are close to dying, too little too late.

One thing being tried is super capacitors trickle charging lithium batteries. The way it works the super capacitors can charge up faster than pumping gas. Then the super capacitors trickle charge up the lithium ion batteries. But it's a secret what the super capacitors are made of. Nobody s talking because of military applications gets first cut of the pie.

Lithium ion batteries catch on fire if charged or discharged too fast. A lot of busses in Milan caught on fire for that reason. Some airplane crashes were caused by carrying a big load of lithium batteries for cellular phones. Lead batteries carry one sixth the power of lithium batteries and lead is poisonous. Hense not good to live close to lead battery plants. Covid-19 causes blood clots throughout the body including organs



plus brain damage from swollen brain. In part caused by lack of oxygen from lung damage to the brain lacking oxygen.

The electric car was invented first. The gasoline car was more convenient. At the pump it only takes minutes and runaway global warming stems from that. The problem with electric is it takes a long time to charge up. The lithium ion battery cannot take a fast charge. Nobody wants to charge electric anything. To burn gasoline or coal to charge up anything electric is very polluting. So then the hangman's noose is excessive profiteering that causes man's extinction on planet earth. Man's only hope is to build self supporting colonies off this planet before the atmosphere gets boiling hot. Your problem is your excessive weight. Anything electric two wheelers were designed for young skinned people. The next biggest problem is holes in the pavement that distort the wheels and people want to pass anything in front of them. 40 percent of all accidents in Italy is between cars and two wheelers.

I bought two rollers to build a Van de graff. A porky-pine negative ion Van de graff causes dust, viruses to stick to the walls plus damages the viruses at a fraction of the power consumption. That can be surrounded by a filter. Plus I can conduct DC ion acceleration experiments.

If it's not a bone, then the dog isn't interested in chewing it. If it isn't grass then the cow isn't interested either. That's how animals think. So then give a totalitarian regime a new device and if they can't make a weapon out of it then they are not interested either. So how is making a weapon out of something going to save mankind from global warming? The only solution is a change of attitude. To help someone you must care about someone. Hence Musk is on the right track. He cares about mankind and built space x to get human colonies in space before humans die in large numbers from heat strokes.

The ball power supply. 6 watts power input. Yet the Geiger counter goes bananas on six watts? Do you know what this means? It converts energy input to ac ionic wave acceleration at close to 100 percent efficiency. Compare that with chemical burn rockets 3 percent efficiency. All it needs is the clown ball shape.

The joke is on China. Remember Ronald Regan fantasy [Bamboo Saucer movie] where he Hijacked a Chinese UFO under a bail of Hay and went to Saturn? Then the Eisenhower UFO fantasy where the motor was that ball? So the Chinese used the ball [plasma ball] as a joke toy to kill

unsuspecting buyers not knowing the fiction writers were throwing all sorts of hints it was a space propulsion motor.

The two devices are exactly the same thing. Only modified to exit from the horn in a vacuum without loss of the kinetic energy acceleration, The funny looking clown horn. Whereas the ball without exit causes the accelerated ions to come to a dead stop no exit. Hence the lift ring rises vertically into the stratosphere and from there the horn thrusters take over. [image]

I bought the ball at a used item store for 4 euros and a half complete with its 12 volt dc power supply. That power supply has the CE certification that the 12 volt dc power supply is safe. The ball itself has no identification of the country of origin. Bottom side in English:do not tamper.Contains no serviceable parts inside. What it really is is a little Tesla coil with the black inner ball exactly at the center of the transparent glass outer ball . The interior a high vacuum. The sudden acceleration by AC electric field to a dead stop transforms  $Mv^2$  to x rays AC high frequency ionic waves. Taking the square root  $v$  far exceeds escape from the earth's planet as a thruster in a vacuum. When I put my hand on the ball in front of Esther several years ago I had no Geiger counter with me. That ball was made in

China. Only after I built my own Geiger counter from a popular electronics kit I became aware of lethal radiation unless the person stays a meter away or more. The momentary placing of the hand was like taking an X-ray. Dangerous if the hand is left on the ball more than a few seconds.

The ball passes for a harmless toy and has the CE Italian approval on its power supply. It suddenly creates lethal x rays when the Geiger counter is brought within 6 centimeters of the ball. Whoever manufactured the ball knew exactly what they were doing. No identification what country it came from.

The aluminum foil affords no shield whatsoever. My Geiger counter is one meter away. If I place my hand 6 centimeters away without touching the foil, the Geiger counter jumps to a higher reading still one meter away but is still within a safe reading. If I move the Geiger counter on the back side of the foil without touching the foil, it goes bananas extremely high.

If the Geiger is held within 6 centimeter of this ball. The  $\mu\text{Sv/h}$  exceeds 100. On the card extremely high. Evacuate the premise immediately and report to government. About 12 cm away the reading is .16 normal background. No action needed. The next

experiment is to place my hand on the ball. The Geiger counter reads normal with my hand placed on the ball with the Geiger counter more than 12 cm away.

As you can see the transformer weight has been reduced. For the reason the transformers are laminated soft iron only. The frequency can be increased from 50 cycle ac to about a thousand cycles ac. Beyond that powered soft iron will raise the ac input cycle to about 60 thousand cycles per second with a drastic reduction in transformer weight. To the left is the variable frequency pot. The gds array transforms to Ac output inferior to Vacuum Tube Tesla used. What happened to Vacuum tubes they evolved into power vacuum tubes used for power transmitters superior to what Tesla had in 1918. One Example how much power. The Vatican transmitters caused the neighborhood residence copper gutters to say the Hail Mary. Concerned citizens pressured the Vatican to reduce their power output. [image]

This is a setup test for taking measurements. The spark gat for this elevated frequency is about one centimeter. That because with 50 cycle AC the step up transformer low input was 380 volts giving a spark gap length of 2 and one half centimeters. The transformer at this higher frequency lower input is 14 volts.

Hense if this ring lifter had a one cm spark gap the lift would be the same. That proves increasing the frequency has no effect on the lift intensity. The change is the transformer weight has been drastically reduced for the amount of lift produced. The next step is to design the lift ring for one centimeter arc gap. That will increase the lift. It has everything to do with puncture strength. Glass has an enormously higher puncture strength and tuned for that value the lift would be enormously greater. Great enough to lift vertically its power supply plus a manned crew all the way up to orbital speeds. [video]

The idea of a fantasy companion purely spiritual more advanced. It's an exercise in discovering the emotions an advanced civilization has not in any way associated with caniverous animal instinct. The emotions are real and if real stir up thoughts with regard to respecting the rights of others. Alright the result is a kind of stair where the imaginary companion is motherly. The second stair getting along with relatives and neighbors not out to take advantage of you. The whole idea is to avoid bad company. Jesus went to publicans and sinners and got crucified for it. So then people who lie cheat, steal and pretend to be friendly is mostly what tv shows because the writers don't know what good moral ethic behavior is. If

Jesus got crucified and all his Apostles suffered a violent death, better to avoid bad company because the meek shall inherit the earth. Who are the meek? They are like jackrabbits that stay away from wolves.

This time it's a glass jar no holes in the bottom. The round brush is much closer to the walls and the generation of ozone is much more intense. No interference on the TV set.

Did you hear that sound? It's making ozone. I can smell it in the air. If the distance between the metal brush and the tube was closer it would make ozone more intensely. The little holes at the bottom lets the ozone out because ozone is heavier than air. But the lift ring has this device beat. It can generate ozone in seconds whereas this device takes minutes. If an industrial firm wants to make it, then they have to make it safe for people to be close to and other particulars. Then doctors have to stabilize how much ozone is safe in a closed room etc.

My lift ring makes a profuse amount of ozone. As a disinfectant ideally would be a long glass tube open at both ends. None sells a metal brush for that shape. The closest is that medal brush in the picture. Don't confuse

Ions with ozone. Ozone damages all viruses

in the air plus on surfaces. Hense is ideal for combatting covid-19 because the damaged viruses inhaled activate the immune system. Like perfume attracts the viruses everywhere in the room. Only all that is highly experimental. How much ozone is too much? No data released to the public. I have seen a global map where covid -19 is most concentrated. All of China's enemies. China virtually none meaning they retain a secret antidote for themselves.

I got the sudden idea how to correct the gds spike problem. Just a few minutes ago I tested the idea with my 50 cycle AC lifter. The sounds are normal but this time it caused no interference. The TV continued without interruption. To incorporate this idea however is a little more complicated with gds. What gds really is instead of base they call that g. For c they call that s. For e they call that d. What it does is a minuscule rise in current causes a full conduction like flipping on a switch. No flow to g turns it off. So then a square wave input to g causes enormous spikes if it's driving a step up transformer. But I believe I resolved that problem too.

I washed my masks in ordinary faucet water to which I added salt in the wash bowl. Salt is dirt cheap and literally disintegrates viruses like an acid bath. After I dried the masks on a hang line it's like I bought new masks. The



Chinese released a different virus variant in California that they did in New York. You are immune to the New York virus but if you get the sniffles in California, try drying your nose with a woman's hair dryer. But keep the air a half meter from your nose. Remember it's not air temperature that damages the virus, but that airborne virus got within 1 millimeter from the glowing wire inside the air blower.

My vertical lift ring is now working at 50 cycle AC sine wave. Hence the higher frequency power supply did not cause damage. But the Oscilloscope shows the higher frequency was more spike than sine wave. Even with spike at 50 cycle ac the lift ring won't work. The problem is with gds substitute for vacuum tube I get square wave amplification which create a lot of spikes. So then I need to get sine wave out of gds which isn't easy.

I tested the new power supply on my lift ring tuned to work only on low frequencies. It did nothing except to turn off everybody's television sets in the neighborhood. When I released the push button, everybody's TV sets turned back on.

Silvana distracted me by calling me downstairs a lot of times this morning. So then one of my power supplies went up in smoke from a short circuit I was distracted

from seeing in time. That delays my testing the lift ring at higher than 50 cycles per sec frequencies.

The topic was the boron glass incorporated in two types of advanced propulsion motors in your Gene Watson books.

If you look over the three Gene Watson books and the date those books were published. You were saying important things which ESA and NASA took seriously but without giving you recognition. Spaceships using asteroids to refuel and mine. Robotics on the moon controlled from earth to build bases for Astronauts, using phobias and Demus to shield astronauts from radiation. Typically it's that way. But who knows who proposed those ideas first? You were first to go public before Scientists went public with specials on a number of issues. The typical story of the 300 BC inventor of the battery the Chinese used to electroplate Crome on swords to protect from rust. Virtually all inventions are that way. Who was first gets lost.

Closely associated with a rocket landing tail first is control electronics NASA didn't have and did not want to research with tax payers funding. Their Orion manned landing on Mars was a publicity stunt to fool the public. The Congress would not supply funding until Musk said he would go it alone. Then Coating

on His discoveries the Orion funding received the funding of congress with technology Musk developed that left Russia Behind. Russia does not have the secret electronics needed to make multiple large rockets work in perfect balance to make a rocket soft land tail first. Musk does not make the mistake when Einstein worked in the United States patent office as a German Spy.

Nicola Tesla's 1918 horn thruster works. Here it is electrically connected not yet fine tuned for optimum performance. It demonstrates the aluminum tube section needs to be closer to the horn exit and this kind of thruster requires a much higher voltage than required for the lift ring.  
[image]

Nicola Tesla's 1918 blimp horns. In that drawing only the horns exits could be seen. What Nicola Tesla discovered. All the pointed nude metal rods atop his giant Tesla coil could be pointed in the same direction. This high frequency step up transformer substitute for the Tesla coil guarantees the insulated coil at the end of the horn is 180 degrees out of phase with the nude metal pointed rods he placed at an inner ball all rods pointing toward the hole at the horn entrance. The result an AC high frequency ionic wave corona attracted toward the insulated coil. The same nude rods creating

waves of corona positive followed by negative ions thousands even millions of times per second. Corona breakdown to arc short? No way. Hence the gas inside the ball can be freezing cold to combustion temperatures and the horn will generate a high static thrust with exhaust speeds far exceeding chemical burn rocket exhaust speeds. Plus inside the ball pressures can be hundreds of pounds per square inch.

17 thousand years was something close to my estimate for this galaxy. Therefore it is remotely possible to get a wow signal from a passing interstellar fleet. Less so from another inhabited world some estimated 17 thousand light years away. The initial development of space travel hardware brings with it Neo Nazi creeps that are insane like African cannibals. If the human race can evolve to be less caniverous then evolution will effect the changes in emotions, thoughts, and behavior for people to get along better. So then it is grim but still possible to have overcome that crises an even if that happens, then these more evolved people would think like jackrabbits. Ever see a jackrabbit tame a wolf? Their survival strategy is to avoid wolves.

Fiction writers confuse people because the script writers are out of touch with reality. They write the script to entertain their

audiences to sell tickets, commercials. Hitler financed the Nazi particle accelerator after the Allies bombed his heavy water plant. That because  $u235$  is useless. What he wanted was  $u238$  and deuterium is heavier than hydrogen. Chemically combined with  $U238$  can by centrifuge be separated from  $u235$ . The partial accelerator dispensed with centrifuge and heavy water. But what happened was a crash program to build a partial accelerator in one year resulted in the transmutation of  $u235$  to  $u238$  plus plutonium and Bang! The nuclear explosion and a mushroom cloud destroyed his particle accelerator because of pressure on the scientist who need time not to make big mistakes. That also took out the underground assembly of the German fighter jets and the V2 rocket assembly in the same underground maze of tunnels.

Demonstration of frequency variation. I could have raised it to ultrasonic. Instead I chose to increase and reduce frequency.

A demonstration of a variable frequency ac ionic power supply. The gap is big enough to power a vertical lift ring. The big secret? All it takes is to insulate either of the two nude metals but not both for a continuous wind that generates a sustained thrust. Sounds simple but can be a very sophisticated thruster like comparing a Chinese rocket to

the Space shuttle motor. Same principle  
sophistication varies. [movie]

I finally succeeded in building a variable  
frequency High voltage AC ionic wave power  
supply thanks to the Junk Richard [a friend]  
gave me. Now I'm working to built another  
ring [ion] lifter designed for that.

Impossible. He [Nikola Tesla] deliberately  
had AC-ionic wave needle points all over his  
very large Tesla coil to obtain measurements  
permitting him to design two types of ionic  
wave thrusters. No Aliens visiting this planet.  
It's all secret military skunk works vehicles  
from both Russia and the United States.

It can't be said the secret service did or did  
not assassinate Nicola Tesla. There is  
confusion who entered Tesla's apartment first  
to assassinate Tesla and pick his pocket for  
his house safe. 1943 in January how did the  
Same year the Natzis had a big program to  
build a particle accelerator and win a Nobel  
prize? His Keyes were placed back in his  
pocket to the house safe. Dead men do not  
put their house safe back in their pockets.  
What drawings were stolen? Moreover the  
house safe was too small to contain 80 chests  
full of drawings. Evidently Tesla threw away  
nothing of his sketches.

What looks like lightening from Nicola Tesla's

original Tesla coil. Is prohibited in University Textbooks because of Gag orders from the Pentagon. Hence the students think it's ordinary lightening. actually it's an entire branch of science leading to sophisticated UFO motors from vertical liftoff motors to interstellar Travel motors.

That arcs were seen in the original Tesla Hand held Tesla coil. Is because nude metal to nude metal brought sufficiently close to each other of opposite extreme polarity. But the big secret is it works as a thruster by insulating the opposite extreme or using the opposite extreme as ship chassis ground.

The Tesla coil original was hand sized now in a museum. The lightening between extremes was AC ionic wave not VanDe Graffiti DC. An entire branch of electronics prohibited because the kind of propulsion motors that kind of power supply generates is classified as UFO. No mention in any University Textbook. Why so? Because Van De Graff High Voltage DC Is Corona where breakdown occurs either by increasing DC voltage or reducing atmospheric pressure with altitude. AC ionic wave does not Arc breakdown hence is UFO propulsion.

The investigators were prohibited from digging where they allegedly discovered. That ceramic particle accelerator. That could

be a fake and electromagnetic wave accelerator transforms into microwave accelerator because powdered iron past a certain frequency quits far below what it takes to spin in a closed loop up to atom smashing speeds. It looks more like a sewer tile with wires side to side. As long as the tunnels were sewer facilities was necessary.

This is a map of the discovered tunnels superimposed on an areal photo. Where the explosion occurred the radiation action in the tunnels is 20 times higher than normal. Moreover after second thought the switching speed would be in the microwave rendering a coil bizarre more like a microwave antenna used as a transmitter. If that was a sequence tube section it would have fried the scientist.  
[image]

Why I say that. The ceramic coils were too brittle and not hermetically sealed joined meaning one or two glass tubes were inside hermetically sealed at the glass tube joints. Focus didn't show the cyclotron as the nuclear explosion had damaged it. They showed Werner Von Brawn with Hitler and some Generals at the tunnel. Verner Von Brawn's job was to configure the Atomic Bomb dimensions to be placed atop the V-2 rocket.

This was not the typical particle accelerator:



They had a closed loop non conducting with these ceramics external which rapidly turned on was on and off in sequence. Iron would have been too slow. the particles were magnetic field accelerated to atom smashing velocities released through a straight tube with Uranium at its end. If AC ionic wave particles it's Star Trek propulsion as a thruster that leaves DC ions obsolete. Interstellar travel. [image]

Traveling magnetic wave particle accelerator. Nicola Tesla designed at the horn exit to accelerate the AC ionic wave arc even faster. the Germans used to accelerate particles in their circular cyclotron instead of the CERN electric field particle accelerator invented later on. [image]

This was used to accelerate particles in the cyclotron. No iron. Coils arranged to accelerate by magnetic field traveling waves. very high speed waves. The coils in ceramic. Notice no exposed metal because Nicola Tesla designed this for his ac ionic wave horn to push the ionic waves out the horn even faster. [image]

Focus channel [Italian TV] had a special of the alleged Nazi nuclear explosion of 1944. The Americans had bombed their heavy water plant in Norway but afterwards the Nazis got hold of Nicola Tesla drawings and

figured out to use some of his inventions to build an underground cyclotron. That cyclotron used a more primitive particle accelerator really a traveling wave magnetic coils to accelerate particles high enough bombardment with Uranium trans mutated dispensing the need for heavy water. CERN improved further by using electric field traveling wave hence what Nicola Tesla designed was magnetic field traveling wave more adapted for his 1918 horn thruster.. They held one of those traveling wave in their hands made of ceramic and the place was still highly radioactive. They dug deep underground to find tunnels and what remained. St George in Austria is where Hitler exploded his Atomic bomb. Enormous maze of tunnels dug in a hurry by slave labor.

Following Space X attempt it get in contact with me I was bombarded with a large number of linkedin.com advertisement to get in contact with linkedin. It originated in Dublin, Ireland which has nothing in common with Space X. For that reason I went to erase all content and settings but after I erased all content and settings the bigger iPad wanted me to give a double name and double pass code even the technician could not correct. Besides even if he did I would have been bombarded with linkedin interference. In total 88 linked in messages prior to my trying to erase all content and settings. None of

those linked in gave me the Space X gmail address. [Gene Watson may have become confused by the LinkedIn sending his E-mail SPAM. His son set up a LinkedIn account for him but he did not know how to use it]

I noticed on my older I pad several years ago Space X was trying to get in contact with me. They expressed interest in my vertical lift ring. With that I pad I was catching a lot of interference by hackers and never succeeded in saying anything to Space X. What I would have said: as a laboratory power supply for conducting lift ring and Tesla horn thrust experiments. There exists Tesla Coils already built by some Universities that fire 3 meter lightening bolts high frequency AC.

Applying several Nicola Tesla inventions the Germans succeeded in triggering a nuclear explosion in Europe causing a mushroom cloud and radio active fallout 1944. It was a particle accelerator underground that used a ceramic coil ac high frequency very similar to the horn exit of Tesla's 1918 blimp [aerial tele-automaton]. The circular particle accelerator bombarded uranium unbeknown then transmutation uranium into plutonium which went critical and blasted a hole from deep underground. It was a tightly kept secret because within days the allies took possession what remained and sealed the exits.

Maybe it's a mystery why I'm in perfect health at age 74. Me and Silvana eat the same food at the same table and both breathe the same air in the room. I have a hair dryer [to warm air and kill viruses] we both use ground floor. Years ago I had a dc ionizer in the bedroom.

That ozone machine I got from a book last time I was in Sherman Texas. Sherman public library. 1988. They said it was used to disinfect the air. Some airplanes use a dc version to give a charge to whatever is floating in the air causing those germs, viruses to stick to filters like how my walls turned black with something similar

I don't need vacuum tubes. I have dozens of SCR the textbook says what you are about to see is impossible. This capability permits me to vary the frequency of the AC-ionic wave thruster by substituting powered iron core for the low frequency laminated iron core step up transformer I have been using. moreover the United States has had since 1943 to improve on Nicola Tesla drawings hence need nothing from me. What should scare China is how advanced that has become and how well it is being kept secret. [video]

Because vacuum tubes have been taken out

of circulation. And I cannot even buy junk because the present Italian Government is nuts. Here it is an SCR behaving like a vacuum tube creating that wierd wave variable frequency from 30 hearts to over a million hearts by a simple rotation of one pot. Something textbooks say is impossible.  
[image]

A very thin piece-electric crystal used as a speaker. Only a few volts AC is making that noise. Why? Because it transforms changing voltage into changing pressure and vice versa. Can vibrate all the way into mega hearts frequencies. It didn't exist in 1943. Alright why did d nature create semi-caniverous animals? A biological evolutionary transition from totally caniverous to vegetarian shows why advanced civilizations are totally vegetarian. Caniverous animal logic is illogic that causes trouble. [video]

Beyond Nicola Tesla. See what I'm holding in my hand the device on the iron block and that fine mist, the rubies cube? What do they all have in common? Bell Labs 1954 discovery of synthetic crystal but Nicola Tesla was assassinated in 1943 in his New York apartment. The rubric cube takes a million years to randomly square its. A memory of cause and effect less than a minute. But most people are conditioned to obey orders because it takes a disciplined

mind to think from cause and effect memory. In common is piezo-electric crystal. If Tesla had lived to 1954 he would have wasted no time taking apart that piezo-electric sparker. He would have been astonished the crystal was very small yet produced a spark almost 1 half centimeters long. Then remembering Ohms law that that device can be electrically connected in series or parallel, he could have designed a flying saucer that goes orbital without staging leaving the Spaceship of Musk far behind. [image]

What it means artificial synthetic crystals. That idea to use low voltage ac high frequency input to drive a piezo-electric stack that outputs millions of volts high frequency ac at near 100 % efficiency you mentioned in one of your published books 5 years ago. Perfect for the ac-ionic wave motor in the picture behind me. Sherman Texas on the highway to Dallas Texas. They have the high tech equipment to grow artificial crystals a meter wide plus slice it. Do you know what kind of power a piezo electric stack puts out connected in series a meter wide? It would make Musk water at the mouth in delight.

I watched pop the magic dragon takeoff. Live on CNN. Very impressive. Nobody has a perfect constitution because we are all of us paranoid semi caniverous animals. The

important thing. Don't be violent and the cops will not bother you. Musk was impressed by pop the magic dragon as a minor and Named the Space X "dragon."

I removed this old ionic wave thruster from the attic without even dusting it off. [image]

The response to the 1976 meeting to Vaught Aerospace Grand Prairie, Texas. They walked out after seeing my dc ionic motor work over the claim the power supply too heavy and the thrust too piney. What they didn't take into consideration was my Input was 60 cycles AC. Transistors are current amplifiers but Tesla's vacuum tubes are voltage amplifiers. The difference? Russia by increasing frequency built a Tesla coil that output lightening bolts 180 meters long. With transistors the size of the Tesla coil is Pune. Moreover increasing frequency diminishes coil and capacitor size. Hell yes. That power can outfly jet engines.on another subject. The two blowers for damaging airborne viruses in this picture.Green blower outputs 600 degrees centigrade air that incense rates viruses and catches paper on fire.Thats proof these virology all experts are lying.A lab can reduce its temperature but what these experts want is to make people sick to sell pharmacies.

A Russia journalist in New City went around

monitoring wireless transmissions. With a hand held detector. Reported in some parts of the city at dangerous levels. Symptoms similar what you described. Based on experiments and on rats a Russia Today reporter said 5 generations of continuous high level wireless transmission exposure has the potential of depopulating entire big cities.

The idea is not to ask NASA for money nor who came with what idea first. It is good publicity for your book to say the books you wrote are ahead of public knowledge. It's what news reporting is really all about. Get the scoop first. Why does the Daily planet have a Superman on their staff posing as Clark Kent? To get the scoop first.

The International Space Station uses gyroscopes at its center of inertia to rotate the space station to a position for a orbit change without propellant consumption. I mentioned the use of gyroscopes for a flying saucer to change its position with respect to the stars without propellant consumption in one of your books before Focus made that knowledge public.

It's strange NASA would bypass the AC ionic wave motor for the thermal equivalent. I think what they were taught in classroom physics creates a blind spot in their



reasoning things out. Classroom physics says two hot spots create a lightening bolt. One hot spot won't work. Tesla used AC high frequency and his gigantic Tesla tower was prickly with pointed rods all at the same high potential in AC. It made quite a lightening display and a breeze at each rod point in 1918. Somebody is shoving under a rug important scientific discoveries made a hundred years ago.

Musk reminds me of a comedy millionaire that created his own space program. The Actor was Andy Griffin. It was pun on money wasted by NASA by farming out objects NASA. Andy Griffin went into orbit on a smidgin of what NASA spends by a home made spaceship. Meant to be funny. The fact of the matter is congress controls money allocated to NASA but Musk like Andy Griffin pays his own way. So the tables have turned and now NASA is coat-tailing Musk after Musk reduced the cost of a launch from 90 million to 40 thousand dollars. NASA is building their own version of The Rocket Musk uses with the military copying the same.

Actually no other country in the world has a re-usable. Space Ship that soft lands. In the vertical like the Space Cadets movie of the 1950's Only Musk has that and that is why only the United States can have a fifth

branch of service called The United States Space Force. The others in name only because use only rockets are too expensive. So then the technical secrets Musk discovered is top secret material not something spies can copy by flipping through patent office files.

Does NASA know about it? NASA built it and the biggest vacuum chamber for ground testing. You see at atmospheric pressure it takes one thousand one hundred volts to create a one mil meter arc. At 400 volts the low gas pressure in the Tesla fluorescent tube makes an arc one meter long. So then the NASA is an open ended Tesla fluorescent tube with a ring at the exit the collector works only in a vacuum. The formula power equals volts times current means the power of Hoover Dam can be supplied by merely raising the voltage. The one they already tested in the vacuum chamber draws a lot less power than that because the engineers don't want a melt-down. Argon won't combine chemically with any metal. Focus shower the engine being tested in the very expensive Vacuum Chamber. The Vacuum Chamber had the interior volume of a big bus so then it must have costed a lot of money. The motor is being installed in a Deep space Satellite drone but did not reveal the date it would be launched into space.

The best propulsion motor in NASA's hands ready for use in space was invented By Nikola Tesla. It's an open ended fluorescent tube with a nozzle at its exit. The gas used is inert argon gas. you see in the earth's atmosphere it won't do nothing but in the vacuum of space is a different story. It is possible to supply the power of Hoover Dam as an arc discharge with permanent magnets that keep the arc from touching the glass tube. At a few hundred volts the arc can be a meter long so what exits is argon plasma at several million degrees. It's built and ready for testing in space.

Why positive lightening is more powerful. Established positive and negative Coronas at opposite ends initiate lightening. The electrons emitted by the negative hot spot can create negative ions but for the most part collide with neutral gas molecules towards the positive conducting hot spot. Whereas the positive hot spot robs the external electron shell causing the entire positive charged molecule to collide with neutral gases attracted to the negative hot spot and like charge repulsion. In this case originating at the Cloud top the charge extremes meet closer to the ground. If the cloud is negative closer to the middle. Hence in the gossip magazine ufo motor if dc then the balls were positive ions but more probable ac with the metal hull 180 degree

out of phase.

The stupid word translator [auto-correct] makes me talk like a fool. It substituted stepped leader for corona positive and negative ion. If some clown hacker did that. I know what I am talking about. I actually punctured a wire to create a microscopic hole too small to be seen with the naked eye. From that microscopic hole by pulsating radio frequency I could feel a breeze a meter away using pulsating high frequency DC. The exploitation of that phenomena would result in a flying saucer that would leave the fastest jet airplanes behind licking dust.

Ball lightening is closely related with microwave acting as a catalyst. Basically the transistor is a current amplifier. The Vacuum tube a voltage amplifier. The Tesla triode was not trashed after Bell labs invented the transistor but evolved into a power vacuum. The Vatican at Rome used the power tube and the gutters in the neighborhood sang the Hail Mary, music. The people were alarmed and the Vatican had to cut down on supplying power. So then with advances in the power tube cuts down on step up transformer weight where an ionic wave flying saucer could have been built decades ago.

Alright in AC the corona intensifies at high frequency so long as no hotspot develops at

the collector renamed rebalser for being coated with insulation. For that the best insulator is laser fused tungsten oxide meaning the hotspot won't occur below 3 thousand three hundred degrees. Hence the corona can be very intense at elevated voltages surpassing chemical burn static thrust per throat square meter ratio.

Focus [Italian TV] showed from slowing down high speed photos. Lightning originates as a hot spot corona at both extremes and meets in the middle. That is the basis for the AC ionic wave engine in your first book. Discovering a corona starts first at both extremes, I used insulation at the collector to inhibit corona breakdown.

That's Elon Musk and his family in front of the boosters. Two side boosters after they returned. The much larger central rocket also returned after lobbing a car into high orbit. The whole rocket is reusable cutting cost from 90 million to 40 thousand dollars per mission. To go to Mars requires dependability by launching a number of missions before the rocket can be trusted with a human crew.

So then what is the big secret? Space X had a series of big failures with spaceships blowing up but learned from these failures and kept that information secret. Other countries have

to run the gauntlet of having similar failures to catch up with space x technology so what stands in the way is foreign parliaments not willing to pay the cost. But Musk paid the cost for the United States.

After lobbing the car into high orbit, the whole spaceship returned to earth. In three pieces, the two boosters and the main central section by rocket power to be used again. That is a big first no other country in the world has. To reuse the same spaceship to go to the moon and Mars makes the cost a profit after man goes to the asteroids. No taxpayers money from then on.

Falcon 9 launched a car into high earth orbit. It's the worlds biggest rocket launched from the same ramp the first Astronauts used to go to the moon. It's the same rocket designed to soft land the first humans on Mars. The car is a real car but the astronaut seated in the car is a dummy. All the stages are reusable.

At one third g on Mars. For indoors body weights like athletes use around angles, wrists and a heighten hat. Should be weighted hat.

Take for example the induction motor Tesla invented. Prior mechanical force was limited to water wheels forcing Industry to own and

produce on the water wheel premise. DC motor brushes wore out fast. Tesla's simple induction motor permitted with AC power industrial facilities to mushroom hundreds of miles from the hydraulic dams that turned the turbines. Trivia? All of Tesla's discoveries we're like that and who got the credit. Thomas Edison who invented nothing but coat tailed on his staff to conduct experiments.

The current theory is life originated both on earth and Mars. Meteor impacts on mars sent fragments in part to earth. That makes us all extra-terrestrial in that sense as life continued to evolve on earth after mars lost its seas. In the particular sense such variety of Alien Visitors is exaggerated but what is being confused with secret research vehicles excites the imagination into fantasy beings. The AC ionic motor as Tesla invented it was probably advanced further and is being kept secret.

On planetary surfaces nuclear energy creates a disposal problem. Past Mars orbit nuclear energy needed. In interplanetary space no disposal problem. Nuclear fission rockets have an ISP 800 seconds. Too low. Better to use nuclear energy in space to power higher ISP motors by closed loop carnot cycle for large spaceships. The current use is plutonium fragments in ceramic which makes

the ceramic glow red hot. Surrounded by thermocouple direct conversion to dc electric current no moving parts. Voyager used that for communications and electronic equipment.

Platinum catalyst fuel cells Focus [Italian TV] made out like the 15 day long night on the moon creates a serious power supply problem. Not at all. The international Space station already uses proved dependable fuel cells. With the discovery of ice on the moon no power problem by switching over to fuel cells for the 15 day long nights. Same for Mars. Dust problem? Manual labor with brooms. Even dust in the air on Mars day is not total darkness. Solar panels supplemented with fuel cells beats nuclear more hazardous.

1962 I built a crude weed eater but nobody was interested. I also built a paddle boat that flipped over for being too small and an aluminum canoe that worked and got a lot of use from it. In 1962 I built a thimble drone saucer that took off straight up to about 8 feet when I jumped in the air to pull it down before it got away.

When was this photo taken? In 1995 here in Italy I was front page news. I demonstrated to the Medea high voltage models that generated a thrust in my third floor lab. To



protect my rights to patent I used coded phrases such as wielding field and creep to green but regardless real engineers in private I had to explain the phenomena. Consequently the ionic thruster DC and AC resulted in variants by their designs my name dropped as I didn't exist. If you don't have a University Degree on the Wall, you get the nigger treatment. Anything. Discovered gets robbed.

I wasn't invited by NASA. Rather confirmation from the University of Texas Physicist that the detail I added to the Gossip magazine UFO motor results in a workable design is why I went to Washington to show my drawing to NASA. I drew it with compass and rule like something from Auto CAD. Whereas what I sent you today was a sloppy hurried job because Silvana keeps me busy waiting on her hand and foot. She has arthritis in her knee joints and can't go upstairs.

MIT didn't even make it to first base. That's why the secret biplane had a half meter wingspan and flew across the military hanger but with DC MIT needed a 5 meter wing span to lift its own power supply and electronics.  
[image]

What I showed NASA 1976 I then assumed DC was necessary but was wrong. As drawn

then worked better in high frequency AC.  
[image]

Now that I remember the trip to Washington was 1976 when you were a toddler after you were born on Nursery lane Irving Texas. The gossip magazine was on sale at the local piggly wiggly with the ball shaped alien motor lacking detail. As I already conducted experiments with a Xerox power supply I discovered the needle plus grid motor worked even with polarity reversed.

Something the popular Science omitted in their front page article 1957. In My garage nursery lane

Was a flying saucer half completed about 8 feet in diameter. So it added detail unknown that by insulating the collector I had an ac thruster ball shaped I Took to Washington because the design called for two balls. One negative and the other positive. In AC one ball only at minimum. But then I didn't know an AC thruster I inadvertently drew and showed NASA then would work in AC.

So who gives a dip about AC thrust if something already works in DC? DC is corona phenomena. AC won't arc breakdown with change in altitude even up to 100 kilometers. So the AC wing even if it looks like a World War One Biplane can reach orbital speeds from acceleration of the air in contact or close to the hull.

Everything is magic to a newborn baby To a baby it's science when the same experiment gives the same results every time. So then there is an experiment that throws researches off shown here. They know in ac the nude emitter and nude collector won't work. So they won't even try to coat the collector assuming no results without even trying the experiment. To them it's a waste of time but surprise. That change results in thrust in ac high frequency.

The irony of it all then unknown to me. The drawing I showed NASA in 1973 merely needed its high voltage rectifier removed and as drawn would have worked straight high frequency AC sine wave input. So then I unwittingly had an ionic wave designed and placed the drawing on their desk as if on a silver platter but we were both ignorant then that it was really an AC motor.

As you can see An extremely simple radio frequency thruster. To completely insulate the collector I call rebalser violates their laws of physics as they were taught physics.  
[image]

This NASA calls a radio frequency ionic wave accelerator. I call an ac ionic wave. They say it won't work because their design for the same is different and they don't understand

the concept of plus ions attracted by minus ions in high frequency waves from the same source. But as you can see it works. [video]

Now that I remember the University went by the name. University of Texas in Dallas the Physicist worked there. He reviews the Gossip magazine motor I drew in greater detail so it would make sense to him and he's said it would work with the additional detail I provided absent in the Gossip magazine drawing. It was what NASA now categorizes as a radio frequency ionic thruster. Then I drew in DC but would work in AC something I Didn't realize at the time.

So what is radio frequency? It's AC as seen on the oscilloscope at elevated frequencies. This shift to higher frequency reduces the weight of the step up transformer as demonstrated by the ionic wave biplane that flew carrying its own electronics and power supply. Then Vought [Aerospace] walked out because I was using a low frequency 60 cycle AC step up transformer over the excuse the transformer was too heavy. They knew raising the frequency reduces transformer weight as in a then TV high voltage line to the TV Screen. The real reason was I was born abroad. For secret work they prefer native born American citizens.

Apparently the ac ionic wave thruster NASA

has categorized as a radio frequency ion thruster. Without elaborating the important particulars it generates a sustained thrust both in the atmosphere all the way up to vacuum. In a vacuum drawing on internal stored gas. As there are many variations in design it's the old story who designed what first.

The gossip magazine was revues by the Physics Professor as I drew it in greater detail. He said it would work. The same drawing NASA rejected when I went to Washington. The University Campus is across the street from Volt electronics in the North part of Dallas Texas

Not at all strange for the biplane not on internet. The military hanger was not American and the biplane was smaller like shoulder to shoulder as compared to MIT 5 meter wingspan. It made some top brass angry for Focus to have aired such an experiment public. Censorship.

What Focus [Italian TV] showed was not a Jim but a military aircraft hanger much larger. The airplane was much smaller than the MIT and was biplane not single wing. The only way that airplane could have flown is with ac ionic wave. MIT used DC.

Several months ago Focus [Italian TV]

showed a hanger inside was a toy biplane hand held. The wings were my ac ionic wave motors. It contained its own power supply and step electronics. Flew by it's own power clear across the hanger. By radio control they shut it off so it would not bump the door. I wasn't mentioned. I said it could be done. To reduce the weight of the power supply.

It is almost impossible for aliens with interstellar hardware to make it all the way to earth. Conditions on most extra solar worlds don't permit another earth like planet to exist with the full variety of life forms for long where intelligent beings set foot on other celestial bodies. Where a civilization succeeds in building manned interstellar spaceships the death toll is high in the long range where after many centuries the aliens loose the capacity to give birth to healthy babies.

Einstein relativity. First of all a ray of light does not acquire infinite mass by traveling at light speed. Second electric charge is the same from no speed to light speed meaning rest mass is the same at any speed up to light speed. What mass increase really refers to is potential and kinetic energy which is not rest mass. Moreover the expanding Universe is fiction because the simpler explanation is electro magnetic waves in linear travel have intrinsic characteristic to elongate gradually

in time. Also treating time as a fourth dimension results in three angles numbers under the same radical where the result is the square root of a negative number hence an imaginary number.

Star Trek is fiction. In intergalactic space there is one atom to a cubic meter. Within the galaxy much higher than that and within the solar system even higher. Even one one atom collision with a spaceship traveling near light speed creates an ionic avalanche that penetrates into the spaceship. So what good is an external shield when prior to collision to the hull a neutral atom in space is unaffected.

It's typical to confuse kinetic energy in line of travel with inherent caloric energy. The Microwave horn being one example they claimed measured residual heat from the Big Bang. Earth is 93 million miles from the sun that means solar wind left the sun at caloric energy higher than a furnace with only 8 minutes to cool down. So then the microwave horn picks up that heat signal from all directions. Whereas by the time solar wind has passed the orbit of Neptune its caloric heat is close to absolute zero but not its kinetic energy as speed well past escape velocity from the sun. From Einstein equation it makes no difference if the spaceship is traveling at 20 percent light speed and a speck of dust is perfectly stationary. It's

caloric heat near absolute zero does no damage a sudden change in speed from zero to 20 percent light speed is like hitting the ship with an ice pick. Corrosive even damaging depending on dust particle size.

What effect would a magnetic field have on a speck of dust mostly ice or frozen gas? None.

What interstellar space dust really is. Various stars emit solar wind. In interstellar space the temperature is close to absolute zero gases by and large condense into tiny vapor mist that coats the comets of the Oort clouds. Largely that but a small percentage dirt also. Look at the Milky Way Galaxy from earth. There are dark patches where the interstellar dust is sufficiently dense enough to obstruct starlight but if you were there you couldn't see that dust only note an increase in impacts on the ship's hull by sensors unless the dust Cloud was extremely dense.

There are a lot of considerations the Drake Equation did not take into consideration. Hence the number of planets in the galaxy where life evolves all the way to space travel hardware is a lot smaller than the Drake equation predicts. The biggest obstacle is interstellar dust which restricts interstellar travel speeds to a fraction of light speed. Hence interstellar travel is a migration where the aliens are doing good to have expanded



180 light years from the planet of their ancestral origin. Therefore right now we may very well be alone in this galaxy or too far away from another space civilization. Count the ships that have sunk in the ocean. Over the long range an interstellar fleet takes quite a beating from galactic dust. Hence abductions on this planet are not the aliens doing that.

For humans to reproduce in space, it merely takes artificial spaceship rotation. Protection from cosmic radiation where propellant mass is stored acting as a radiation absorber. Food grows well in a rotating spaceship. The information is being manipulated by some people in government opposed to spending where costs are being exaggerated and the hazards of space travel blown out of proportion. The fact of the matter is the opposite. Past a certain point the Space program operates at a profit from access to all the raw materials they need from celestial bodies. How many aliens from another solar system come to earth to ask Congress to finance their Space program?

Why Musk calls his biggest spaceship on the drawing boards a starship. Because the Oort Cloud extends a forth of the way out to Alpha Centauri. Presumably Alpha Centauri has its own Oort Cloud equivalent with a gap between the two Oort clouds two light years.

Totally empty? No there is small celestial bodies in orbit around the galaxy a spaceship that far out would discover hence no propellant mass storage all the way to Alpha Centauri. Artificial gravity a must hence a radical design to a kind of spinning wheel for that far out exploration. By the way multiple reflection interpretation of the Apocalypse verse hints of a woman population on the moon giving birth to a space civilization son population which eventually rules the earth population. Not as referring in that lower interpretation a single individual but a people. That does not contradict the higher interpretation of Mary and Jesus formally intended but a people subordinate to Jesus and Mary.

Orion is mentioned in the Old Testament. In the Apocalypse the descent of a population on planet without seas. Much later on a return to this planet as victors who have passed through the great tribulation who dominate this planet. Musk drew a lot from Orion and upsized where now his biggest boosters liquid fuel rockets, all four are more powerful than the liquid fuel rockets in Kennedy's Saturn 5. Plus can vertically land and takeoff from Mars. With nuclear energy and high isp motors that kick in past orbital the range is hundreds of moons in the solar system plus millions of comets in the Oort Cloud plus the Kepler Cloud past Neptune

plus the asteroid belt between Mars and Jupiter. Refueling from celestial bodies in Space. No shortage of propellant mass.

If you think I'm kidding, Musk has already outpaced NASA making their Orion Obsolete before NASA has finished building Orion. The Biggest Rocket from Space x can take manned expeditions not only to Mars but also as far out as the Oort Cloud. Nuclear power and high ISP motors that kick in past orbit. None of it science Fiction. I saw the nuclear fission reactor being tested on Focus and the with isp past orbit motor isn't fiction either. That too has been tested.

Sounds like they are testing the use of an ionic motor driven by solar panels. It's weak weight of a sheet of paper thrust would cause the spacecraft to spiral away from the earth like that. As for UFO's it's nothing but a coverup on secret vehicles where a UFO story distracts the audience from what is really going on. It's for preachers to make a lying ass of themselves. Scientists take things more seriously. Scientists want proofs not theories. What preachers are really doing is destroying their own credibility. Why would I want to listen to a lying jackass preach moral ethics when the foremost rule of moral ethic discipline is don't tell lies.

Galactic dust is why the Aliens are not here.

Most stars in the Galaxy is smaller than the earth's sun and for the most part in their goldilox zone the planet are locked not rotating like Venus and mercury. They can't get here because the  $mCV^2$  formula says galactic dust would transform their fleet into relics at near light speed. They are doing good to have traveled 180 light years from the planet of their ancestral origin which is too far away from where we are.

You want the same stated in physics terms? Every galaxy is a gravitational whirlpool. galactic dust collisions with celestial bodies robs the celestial bodies of angular momentum where after many billions of years the loss of angular momentum causes celestial bodies to get sucked in the black hole, disintegrated, blown out the magnetic poles as plasma which goes into forming new stars and new galactic dust.

The problem traveling interstellar is not getting up to light speed but at near light speed a grain of sand hits the spaceship with explosive force of an atomic bomb. Therefore the Aliens traveling in this dirty galaxy take many decades to go interstellar. How rare it is for another earth like planet to have evolved aliens with space travel technology puts them almost clear across the galaxy. Moreover intergalactic travel is out of the question. The galaxy andrometer is a little over 2 million

light years away at light speed travel. No one wants to travel that fast where collisions with dust would disintegrate their spaceship in seconds by their time measure in the spaceship.

Why Alien Interstellar spaceships travel in fleets. Look at a picture of a galaxy photographed edgewise. A lot of dust clouds. Close up not necessarily visible but more than the usual micro meteor impacts with the ships hull. The strategy of survival requires dispersion and fleet travel to come to each other's rescue plus commerce within the fleet as depicted in the fiction series "Battle star Galactica". Commerce's? Repairs to damage necessitate ships that can produce vital equipment, etc.

The Pentagon has no secret program to study UFO's for the simple reason. Interstellar manned alien Spaceships travel in fleets because no other way is possible. For an alien fleet to enter the Solar System the astronomers and military would be very scared not knowing what to expect and a big fleet is impossible to keep secret from the public. What the military is really studying is competition from other countries to keep the United States current and not fall too far back behind.

Actually everybody is going to get rich in

Space but the major Space Agencies have to pull their share of the load. So then the Congress needs to get an education from the other Major Space agencies because cutting off funds from NASA is bad for the country.

Actually I said Eros contained one hundred thousand tons of gold not 20 billion tons. Your calculations was 5 times higher than the ESA figure broadcast to Italians.

Gold and other rare metals have to do with the mine industry. After that it's a game of poker who gets how much of what. At Climax Molebdiun I was told moledium was their main ore but the mine contained enough gold to pay for everybody's paychecks that worked there. So then gold with its low melting point for the reason it does not combine chemically with anything sinks to the bottom of heated dirt spun in a centrifuge as would be used in Space with pure gold at the bottom of the spinning hot dirt.

Platinum is worth even more than Gold. Platinum is used to make fuel cells more efficient and powerful plus can last hundreds of years generating electricity on the moon during its two week long nights. Whereas Lithium cells gradually go bad after a few years use. So then the solar panels fill long storage containers with hydrogen the containers made from 3 d printers from plain

lunar dirt. And where is platinum found? You said it. The asteroid belt where Eros is just one among millions of asteroids there.

I compliment Trump for being one of the best Presidents of the United States in American History. The fact of the matter is he is making wise decisions for the betterment of America's future. One of them is to undo a lot of the Damage Obama did to the Space Program. Another is the recent defeat of Isis and his decision to build a wall to protect America from drug peddlers entering the United States from Mexico.

Forget the ufo stories people make up. The fact of the matter is the asteroid Eros. ESA probe took a dirt sample. The calculations from that dirt sample is Eros contains one hundred thousand tons of pure gold. And that's just one asteroid. You see if it really was a planet that exploded between the orbit of Mars and Jupiter, the interior of a big planet is liquified metals of various elements where the metal oxides scum float to the top forming the planet's crust. That explains the rich metal content of asteroids in that ring between Mars and Jupiter. One hundred thousand tons would more than cancel the National Debt.

Technology cannot be completely banned from this planet because people live here

with their human needs. Moreover, Earth is a big zoo replete with a variety of life forms that must be protected.

Hence it is interest of a space civilization to protect earth from menacing asteroids.

It was a big mistake for Obama to brand Russia enemy. The United States was saved by Russia from being nuked by Hitler. It costed Russia a great many lives on the battlefield to bring World war2 to a quick end. It was the Germans who discovered the chain reaction and they would have build the Albadarian orbital bomber if Russia had not sacrificed so many lives on the battlefield. At that time America had no defense whatsoever against a winged orbital bomber that would return to Germany and reused repeatedly with as many as ten launches a year.

The answer to that is no. A city on the moon with hundreds of acres of solar panels. Would easily be noticed with powerful telescopes. Mars would be teeming with Shuttle craft to and from massive interplanetary spaceships under construction and that activity would also be noticed by satellites that have been mapping the planet in orbit around Mars. No because Nixon Cancelled the Saturn 5 which needed only solid fuel boosters strapped to its side like the Arain5. The first Arain5 blew up during launch. They have debugged that problem but has to log time as a drone



hawker of cargo into orbit before it is dependable enough for a manned crew to the moon.

All the problems associated with space travel are problems only if the spaceship has to be built on earth and refueled from earth and supplied from earth. The reason is earth is a big gravity well to take off vertically from. If an industrial base operates from the moon and Mars then the orbit to orbit interplanetary spaceships can be LEGO block assembled in orbit around celestial bodies with a weaker gravity field. Women can't get pregnant in zero gravity and give birth to a healthy baby. In zero gravity all sorts of health problems arise. A spaceship LEGO block assembled from materials derived from the moon, Mars, asteroids results in a one g artificial gravity with the water and propellant reserves an effective shield against cosmic radiation. Including an abundance of space for food production inside the spaceship. It's affordable and profitable only that way. The artificial gravity is spaceship spin with a large diameter like a big wheel. The shuttle craft are a lot smaller used for transport to and from celestial bodies.

The limited water resources at the moons poles is a trampoline for travel to Ceres and another asteroid almost as big. It would take

billions of years to run out of water and during that time man would have gone interstellar. Why? Because the entire solar system has an abundance of water including the back side of mercury. The important thing is to refuel off this planet and use the mineral resources there for industrial transformation into useful product. Napoleon gave away the Midwest and Russia Alaska. What are those territories worth now? Why they are worth something is because the human population went there with industry that transformed dirt into finished product. Did France and Russia get those territories back? No. That is why it's so important for the United States to claim some of those polar craters. Without refueling and industry off this planet the Space program is too costly and NASA becomes a relic of the past.

Right now no one owns the moon for the simple reason no one is there. Ownership has to do with access to terrain and what man constructs on that land. Robots on the moon have a 1 and one half second delay if controlled from earth so then have limited application that way but are not useless. . can construct structures controlled from earth that results in an industrial base and shelter. Hence that 1 and one half second delay is eliminated by man's arrival on the moon. The first lunar rover the Russians had difficulty controlling because the black and

white tv confused the controller where the shades and craters were. With Mars the delay time can vary to an hour and a half which made the mars rover move like a snail. The problem is if NASA waits too long to claim some craters full of ice, then NASA is out of business permanently.

The explanation for that. The Chinese lander on the back side of the moon has already scooped up some lunar dirt put it inside with atmospheric pressure, added water and illumination with some seeds. The seeds are sprouting right now and growing on pure lunar dirt there. That's food. Water? It's there. Raw material? It's there. What needs to be brought there from earth once an industrial base takes root?

How important that ice on the moon is. Nixon got fooled by the calculations what it costs per pound weight to transport from the earth's surface and soft land on the moon plus return. ESA put it this way. For a man to set foot on Mars where all the material is from earth costs more than the man's weight in solid gold and his spaceship solid gold. That water on the moon plus access to raw material on the moon completely flips over that calculation where The Space Program operates at a profit and has more wealth at their disposal than all the gold in Fort Knox.

I'm not making things up. ESA on Focus showed in detail their Arian 5 Rocket. Their Arian 5 has smaller liquid fuel rockets than the Saturn 5 used and can soft land on the moon much more tonnage than the Saturn 5 could. That equates to heavy equipment for setting up solar panels with Solar panels in place the heavy equipment laser or microwave three d printer housing for the Astronauts. The heavy equipment controlled from the earth until the Astronauts get there. Once facilities are in place to transport liquid oxygen, hydrogen to orbital spaceships largely constructed on the moon then the Space program pays for itself without a penny from the government. Why so? Because the asteroids are rich in rare metals where those metals like platinum are worth more than their weight in gold. What the asteroids really are. A big planet that blew up in part broken down to where almost no propellant is needed for access once there. So then what the United States needs to do is return to the moon with Astronauts and plant mineral rights flags On some of those ice rich lunar craters before they are all grabbed up by ESA, Russia, and China.

There already is an undeclared space race. What ESA is doing is what NASA should have done. They strapped solid fuel boosters to a smaller version of the Saturn 5 and launched satellites into orbit to perfect the motor. It

would take Musk to return to the moon because of inner fighting between Democrats and Republicans over costs. They showed on Focus how the Arian 5 is an improved version of the Saturn 5 while NASA did not have the funding from Congress to do the same. Actually the Space Shuttle was designed by the Nazi they called Albadaren to nuke America in an orbit that takes the Shuttle back to Germany but lost the war before it could be built. It's a poor design because it's better to put the crew atop the rocket than to one side.

The fact of the matter is it's not too late for an American return to the moon because what it gives America is bargaining chips to have some of the polar region land on the moon. No chips no deals.

The fifty foot tall giant of a man. Ceres as a refueling base provides access to the entire asteroid belt between Mars and Jupiter with no refueling problems because of ships specialized in hauling propellant will be built. The Asteroid belt is close enough for solar panels flanked by mirrors to be used whereas the Kepler belt too far away. That's unlimited access to both raw material and propellant mass making man in space in his power colloidal compared to the nations on earth. But to have that requires a return to the moon for the water there and Aan industrial

base setup. Otherwise strike three you are out. Strike three the United States cut out for not claiming a base off this planet in time. Now do you understand what the return to the moon is really all about?

There is a space race to claim the ice deposits mineral rights at the moon polar caps like the world has never witnessed before but the media has been gagged. Economics is the bigger fish eating the smaller fish. What would make the American Space Program unaffordable is for other countries to get there first and tell the United States to bug off or land on their terms. That ice is covered with dirt at the bottom of lunar craters where near the poles an area in total the size of Texas sunlight doesn't arrive Hensley stays about minus 250 degrees below zero. All the craters there summed up and that's a lot of water. What NASA is faced with now. Nixon Scrapped the Biggest rocket and NASA is faced with recovering lost technology to catch up where ESA is now. ESA is very close to putting man back on the moon a lot sooner than 2029.

For Ceres a modified solar panel design the generates electrical power front and back. Side flanked with mirrors. A solar panel farm provides unlimited power to transform ice by electrolysis into liquid hydrogen and liquid

oxygen propellant the panels positioned in the vertical flanked by mirrors. Enough sunlight arrives there for that for a few thousand acres sufficient to fuel a fleet of spaceships. All that material comes from industrial activity on the moon and Mars lower gravity. So then unless the Congress wakes up in time Nixon's decision to scrap the Saturn 5 could potentially become the biggest mistake made by a president in American History.

NASA's schedule to return to the moon is not realistic. 2028 is too far in the future. Asking the government to fund a Space Program is an albatross around the neck. NASA knows exactly what it's doing but Congress is 50 years behind NASA and can't be reasoned with. A lot of people sitting in the Congress are back in the 1930's Buck Rogers fantasy. The recent discovery a huge resolver of water as frozen ice has been discovered in the polar regions transforms into fiction Congress idea how expensive the Saturn 5 rocket was. By 2028 both Russia and China will be there where The United States has to ask permission to land on their terms. That is not all. The Asteroid Ceres has the water content of all the earth's seven seas and there is another asteroid almost as big. What Congress doesn't understand is their fantasies are going to land them on the street with a tin cup in hand begging for money.

That ice is so important to the Space program some governments will move their capital off this planet because the Space Program with unlimited access to water and building material material is going to become the Boss like look at me mother. I'm big now like the 50 foot tall man in the fiction movie.

That's like a movie I saw This robot was a co-pilot with a technical IC chip brain in a spaceship sitting next to a human pilot. Feeling bored the human tried to have a philosophical discussion with the Robot. Hearing those strange non technical words liars invent to manipulate people, the robot got so confused instead of depressing a button he clobbered the buttons and crashed the spaceship.

Ann should stay from microwave ovens. Dr Wilson said so in March 1971 following her operation. But Karen Ann will listen to anybody in the world except me. If I tell her something she does the opposite.

An ESA scientists put it this way ESA concentrated on lobbing weight into orbit while at the same time reducing costs of what it costs per kilogram to get it there. Having achieved that at a fraction what the cost of the Saturn Rocket was, that puts man half way to access to the entire solar system all the way out to the Oort Cloud. Why so?



Because rocket motors have already been developed that work only in the vacuum environment having a much higher exhaust velocity than chemical burn.

What actually happened after Nixon's big mistake was France founded ESA the European Space program. Their concept was to strap solid boosters to a smaller version of the Saturn rocket to deduce cost per kilogram weight lobbed into orbit. Then debugging the rocket they built the Arian working up to the now Arian 5 rocket. Income from commercial communications satellites cut down costs further where many launches permitted them to perfect the Rocket. At this point in time with income from the European countries with a population 3 times bigger than the United States contributing to the ESA Space program America has tough competition from ESA return to the moon. Russia close second with China catching up from behind. This means instead of America having a monopoly now has to share the same lunar poles ice rich land with Russia, China and ESA plus put aside their political and religious differences and get along on Mars and the moon as they have already demonstrated in the international Space Station they can do that. But with this difference. Once those colonies become self supporting their power and wealth will skyrocket becoming masters

of the Entire Solar System.

The statistics how costly it is to return to the moon and go to Mars revised. The fallacy is to calculate expenses by present state of the art. That was the mistake Nixon was fooled by. It's actually primping the pump calculation like the expenses of drilling the first oil well. The moon surface area approximates the entire Western Hemisphere square mile area. The Mars surface area approximates the entire earth above sea level square mile area. What this means is to have strapped solid rocket boosters by Nixon to the Saturn 5 would have resulted in a lunar colony access to a lot of water at the moon poles while Russia was not in a position to build the same rocket. The Lunar Colony would have permitted man to land on Mars by the year 2000 and the snowball effect meant the American Space program would have operated at a profit not needing a penny from the Congress while Russia would have an astronomical expense catching up by reason The United State would have owned both the Moon an Mars.

The biggest setback to the NASA Space program was Richard Nixon fooled by lying statistics on how expensive the Saturn Moon Rocket really was. Even a moron can figure out strapping solid fuel boosters to the Saturn rocket would have drastically reduced

the cost per pound of weight lobbed into orbit. Why wasn't this brought to his attention? What the excitement is really all about is 40 years after Nixon scrapped the Saturn rocket a lunar satellite discovered huge water deposits in lunar craters as frozen ice enough to satisfy the NASA propellant needs for thousands of years directly from the lunar surface. But did Astronomers know that in the 1960's? Yes because both the moon and earth has been bombarded with ice rich comets into long 4 billion year past. So then they're justified suspicion awaiting discovery was more than sufficient for Nixon to have sent a manned Saturn Rocket to the moon polar caps. Instead the military pressed Nixon for more money to fight in Vietnam. Nixon got that extra money by scrapping the Saturn 5 rocket. It's in black and white with Richard Nixon's signature shown to millions of Italians on the Focus channel.

The truth about the American Space program. Following the assassination of Kennedy, a string of Presidents beginning with Nixon made sharp cutbacks on the Space program until the election of Trump. The reason being the rocket that put man on the moon was too expensive. But following ESA improved that rocket further and The United States did nothing. Yet ESA has not put anyone in orbit with their own rocket.

The big breakthrough was solid state boosters enormously increasing tonnage strapped to the equivalent of the 1969 moon rocket when then in the 1960's was not used. Why? No funding until the Space Shuttle design. So what is being built now is space Shuttle Re-design with the crew rides atop not strapped to the side. Calculations show a vast drop in costs as compared to the older no solid booster assist moon rocket but everyone now is wise to that. That is why the United States is faced with tough competition to get back to the moon after water reserves have been discovered there.

Is under study using microwave drawing solar panel energy to build cities on the moon. Is under study using microwave drawing solar panel energy to build cities on the moon.

The news said it got well below freezing in New York. They gave a number but did not say if that number was centigrade or farenheighf. In Russia when it gets that low the liquid is removed from the motor to keep the block from cracking. The news said 61 degrees below zero in New York.

This chicken wire grid placed on the ceiling deflects the microwave back to the clowns if they are firing at you from the upper floor. Besides all it takes to create a microwave

beam is to wire the microwave door so it works with the door open. What Criminals fear most is to have their ass kicked for ripping off someone in some way.

Dominico helped me build this heater. His son Dodo wasn't interested. He self fruit. He is not a dodo. His name is Dodo for real. Want an effective shield against microwaves? It's right there imbedded in the glass window of a microwave oven. A metal plate with holes. Aluminum works fine. You can put your nose near the window and nothing happens. On the inside it's keeping in the oven microwave intensities to roast a turkey.

The benefit I receive by being active piddling with junk. I'm in top physical health for my age 72. I noticed also other people that have a harmless hobby where they are not putting themselves or others at risk like Ghironi tend to age slower. That is worth more than money in the bank. Try to avoid socializing in excess. There are a lot of jerks out there full of good sounding bad advice.

Harassment usually comes from people of low intelligence. Take it as a compliment. The smartest people in the world were made fun at. Do you think my computer lottery program is going to make me rich? Not at all. What I noticed the winning numbers come in irregular waves and now in decline. It may

take a dozen or more future extractions to catch another wave rise. At its peak a quarter no shows up by surprise then goes in decline again.

To detect if someone is firing a microwave beam at you. A simple thermometer in a glass of water. It takes the intensity to roast a turkey in a microwave oven to harm humans. More probably it's a phobia like I don't like spiders and elephants are afraid of mice. I don't need to sell my ideas to anyone because I have a fine lottery program on tape ready to use. In one test all five numbers showed up in a row of ten numbers.

Who is talking about inventions or selling ideas to the government? This as a single plasma rocket NASA tested in 1962 with Russia making their own copy but they used iron. Tungsten has never been tried because in 1962 laser power melt technology did not exist. Besides what the military is really interested in is a deterrent to prevent war from breaking out. Neither Russia nor China has a Dr Strangelove on their payroll. The interest has been in attaining orbital from earth surface liftoff because without that capability nothing can get lobbed into space from earth. So then high isp motors have been back burner. The Equation  $mv^2$  is the reason. That equation says for the same amount of energy supplied high isp motors

have use past orbital but on earth cannot lift their own weight vertically. [image]

That was a comparison. The Nuclear sub uses the reactor to drive a turbine which spins an electric generator of electricity similar to a diesel locomotive. That electricity drives the propeller like the Diesel locomotive. Why not direct drive? Because electricity is smooth power control. No gears. In Space the same electricity which is quite a bit. Much more than solar panels powers plasma rockets. We are talking about an isp of ten thousand seconds as compared to the chemical burn rocket's 360 seconds. That's an orbit to orbit tug ship. What I am saying is the technology exists already but is applied to other applications. Count the celestial bodies in the Oort Cloud, etc that kind of spaceship has manned crew access to. The number of celestial bodies within the solar system as big as the asteroid that made the dinosaurs extinct are in the millions. That is low gravity precious metal and ice propellant. So then nuclear fission that drives 10 thousand second ISP Motors is like having a glass of water in an ocean of fresh water. They don't run out of anything. It's all there.

The 10 thousand second isp motor NASA tested in the early 1960's. It's called an mhd rocket. It's electric power hungry but nuclear fission solved that problem as how fission is

used in a submarine to generate electricity.

So then from

Earth to Pluto with that kind of motor is less than a year. People don't understand what ISP means. It means low isp is high static thrust for short duration. High isp is low static thrust for long duration. So then a simple change of motors solves the problem. The high isp motor used from orbit on. The low isp motor for vertical liftoff to orbit.

Adding some statistics. Where did NASA get this idea? It's closely related to Tesla inventor of the fluorescent tube. Won't work in the atmosphere at 5 lb internal gas pressure. NASA built a vacuum chamber to test their 1962 motor. You see it only takes a few hundred volts potential difference at that reduced gas pressure in a vacuum.

That wasn't a prediction. It was a forecast based on technology undergoing development. Most people think of rockets as costly. Big thrusters are for going orbital from earth sized gravity fields. Actually beyond that it's like an orbital nuclear submarine. Instead of water coolant. Radiators are used in the Carnot cycle. That kind of spaceship is orbital to orbital. All the problems have been solved. Water that doubles as propellant mass protects the crew from cosmic radiation. Food is grown aboard that kind of ship. Artificial gravity is



as simple as spin rotation. Money comes from mining operations off this planet. Mars is one third gravity. It's a piece of cake to go orbital from that planet. All it takes is pumps to liquify atmospheric gas for propellant mass because nuclear rockets heat without combustion.

The earth intercepts tons of space dust every day. Most burn up in the atmosphere. Alexander the Great invented the minute coin and paper money appeared in the Middle Ages. It doesn't make sense to haul tons of gold from Space to Earth. It's cheaper to store on the Moon and Mars. Moreover there are more than 50 moons in the Solar System. Someday the human population off this planet will exceed the global population. Nations that arise in Space become potentially more powerful than all the nations on earth put together that exists today. It's like priming the pump. It takes investment capital to start colonies off this planet but they become richer than the nations that exists on earth where they have most of the cash and don't need a penny F\from any earth based government. It's like Alaska bought for a small price but what is it worth now?

As for money? What did the earth look like before the first plants existed? It was dirt, rock, ocean, atmosphere. Earth is dirt cheap

but people will kill to possess land. Everything is made of dirt. How? Industrial process. As for money? Entire civilizations existed in the Western Hemisphere without money before Columbus Set foot in America. The Chief gave orders. It's Authority not money that gets things done.

There is a parallel here with the the Mayflower Pilgrims. They initially had a hard time. After the colonies took root. Several Centuries passed and America became a Great Country. It doesn't seem to dawn on the politicians after Orbital it's a new ball game. The rules change. The rules of Space Propulsion motors. Those motors that won't work in the atmosphere have an astronomical specific impulse in a vacuum. And the energy? Ask the Captain of a nuclear Submarine to show off his non science fiction nuclear turbine.

A meteor that falls to earth is worth more than its weight in Gold. But you have to know the proper channels for selling it. It's part of a scientific study what the solar system was like billions of years ago and clues how life originated. But On the moon it's easy picking and valued for another reason. Raw material for manufacturing purposes used in Space.

So where do the heavy metals come from?

The moon is heavily cratered with no erosion. It just a matter of finding the small asteroids that formed the craters and hauling pieces to the furnace. The asteroids are heavy metal rich for the most part.

What interests China and Russia about the moon is the lunar Polar Regions. The craters where no sunlight enters contains ice. The high ground receives sunlight without interruption. No nights. Lunar bases There are going to get rich. Rich enough to have their own Fort Knox loaded with rare and heavy metals. That translates into giving the dollar more buying power because those medals don't need to be brought back to earth. So then the solar mirrors are pointed toward a solar furnace that transforms lunar dirt into lava from which heavy metals are extracted.

That new American shuttle rides atop the booster. That because strapping the shuttle to one side created problems with foam insulation. Breaking off and damaging the Shuttle.

90% of the stars in the Milky way galaxy are smaller than the earth's sun. That means planets in the goldilocks zone are locked into having the same face toward. The sun making advanced civilizations impossible to originate there. The bigger suns have more

variability making advanced life in their goldilocks rare to non existent. The earth has a minor problem in that the sun tries to lock the earth in that condition more so when it's orbit brings it closer to the sun and that squeeze causes an increase in earthquakes and volcanic activity around Christmas. As for the Space Program. It was Obama's fault for his asinine decision to scrap the Space Shuttle Program before NASA had a substitute ready. Why So? Because The Russians and Chinese are not enemies but competitors for land grabs off this planet. You know where Gold Comes From? Exploding Supernovas. That means there is more gold in the lunar dirt facing away from the earth than a typical bucket full from earth. Plus other heavy metals from the same source. Exploding supernovas.

That's Mars by NASA for the 2030's. ESA has plans for manned missions for the Moon. also Musk. Right now only Russia and China can send man in orbit with their own rockets. That may change soon. The repercussions of global warming is political instability because people want to immigrate from the increasingly hot deserts. Right now solar spot activity is minimum. When it goes to maximum every 11 year it is hotter at maximum solar spot activity. Moreover the earth's orbit is slightly elliptical. It's closest to the sun around Christmas, That causes the

earth's molten lava to increase its internal heat as the moons of Saturn. And Jupiter get similar stress. That's why around Christmas more earthquakes and volcano activity.

Using the backside of the moon as a shield from earth transmitting. Is like when Tesla claimed to receive modulated signals from mars before he had competition from other earth transmitters. So the Chinese are on the right track to see if they can intercept modulated signals from ET.

I don't believe in the Patent Office. Most inventions come from civilian applications of what the military has discovered in their secret labs monitored by Russian spies. It's the public that is kept ignorant. Anything Americans discover in the Skunk works, the Russians know about it the next day. Instead of harassing you, the CIA needs to do a background check on their lab scientists.

The reason the post war Nazi Scientists leaked magnetic field propulsion experiments to Frank Skully. hey were given a choice to be tried a Nuremberg and hung by the neck or work for the Americans. Russia made a similar offer and there was competition between Russia and America to grab up all the Nazi scientists. So then under those circumstances they didn't give a shit if lab experiments got leaked provided they could

do so without being caught.

Why in the presence of a super conducting coil things seem lighter. The reason is common substances fall into categories. Ferromagnetic and diamagnetic. The Ferromagnetic substances range from weakly attractive to strongly attractive. The diamagnetic substances excluding super conductors are all of them weakly repelled by an external permanent magnetic field. The strongest of the weak room temperature substance is the element Bismuth. In the presence of a strong super conducting coil the magnetic field intensity has been used to float in mid air an adult human body.

In the two pictures when the permanent magnet is pointed in a direction where its North Pole points to the earth's North Pole it has a tendency to slowly spin where unlike poles align. Think of magnetic field lines as the inverse of a stretched rubber band circle. The more the line finds a shorter path, the more intense the field there. But a super conducting sphere hollow inside won't spin because it mirror deflects any external field coming from any direction. So then it's very similar to hydrogen balloon buoyancy seeking a position where the external magnetic field is less intense. Where is it less intense? Straight up. That creates the suspicion the triangular UFO's after the best

super conductors were discovered in the 1990's are really military experimentation in magnetic field buoyancy by what Country? Well in the Stephen UFO sighting guess who was there? George Bush while he was still President of the United States. That's a giveaway that UFO was made in the United States And presumably Russia is conducting similar magnetic buoyancy experiments.

Magnetic propulsion experiment. Notice when the magnet is facing in opposition to earth's magnetic poles like a super conductor plate north toward north and south toward south what happens? An upward repulsion force tilts the balance. When the magnet is made to point where opposite poles align the balance is a down. Remember the best super conductor conducts a thousand times more current than a copper wire. So that confirms Frank Skully's magnetic propulsion theory he got from a Nazi Scientist at Roswell in 1947. I played that on is dvd. Their theory was goofy but it was a film based on an earlier Ronald Regan [Bamboo Saucer] movie.

One of my light hearted experiments. If I remove the light heart balloon the dog falls on his face. [image]

Compare these two photos [images] Notice the older compass has a weaker field where the newer compass exerts a force on it. So

then the torque energy increases in the presence of an external field. The explanation for that is the field is like a trampoline. The earth's magnetic field resists being bent like a weight on a trampoline. So now scientists have two toys to play with. See the coil with a conducting sheet in the middle? That is the superconducting hull of Frank Skully's flying saucer and the coil perimeter inside the hula-hoop a super conducting coil. The Combination? The upward repulsive force can be intensified or diminished by intensifying or reversing the direction of the super conducting coil.

The article you sent me on super conductors is pure science plus theory. The experiment the Nazis conducted was pure applied science. That of making a super conducting solid cube float in mid air above a permanent magnet. What Skully did was invent a fiction story of a super conductor hull float in the earth's permanent magnetic field. Then the Germans could not make. You see it takes the super conductor discovered in the 1990's and in that it was the Europeans that had the early lead. That is why the United States Government is looking over its shoulder. The United States is trying to catch up.

There is no such thing as gravity shielding. Basically a super conductor repels external



permanent magnetic fields because the external magnetic field induces a like pole induction in the superconductor and like poles repel. The force is away from magnetic field high intensity toward low magnetic field intensity. Because the earth's magnetic field is extremely weak, the super conductor must be extremely light and large, covered inside and out with super insulators. That discovery was made when the first super conductor was made to suspend in mid air above a permanent magnet in the 1920's by Nazi scientists in Hitler's Germany.

I connected the smooth AC. It works fine. Thanks. Now my electric Scooter is more secure. It can last a lot longer that way getting its recharge from solar panels. If you think the paper on the wall is going to get you harassed then tear it up. You don't need to show it to anybody. What happened was the early labs in the 1920's had a small super conductor floating in mid air above a permanent magnet. The Majestic 12 was needed then. After the scientist spilled the beans to Skully it was too late. His book gets passed around. Everett gave it to me to read when I was 9 years old. One book can be read by a lot of people. A lot of books get passed on within the family and gets read by several generations like the Bible for example.

The smooth sine wave arrived yesterday afternoon. 'm installing it right now. Spy organizations don't bother me. Besides Scully's original 1950 book was read by millions of people when I was a kid. It's still around in some libraries. You see the Germans had to liquify oxygen to make their v-2 rocket work. Dropping the temperature even lower permitted the discovery of some superconductors as early as the 1920's. Skully interviewed some scientists who spilled the beans. Used that knowledge to come up with his flying saucer crash fantasy that made him rich because the hoax some aliens had been recovered made his book a best seller. So who are spy organizations going to arrest? Millions of people? It's just that to build that fantasy saucer was not possible before the 1990's. That super conductor that can conduct 1000 times more current than a copper wire makes a hell of a lot of a big difference. Not knowing how to make that kind of superconductor stopped the Nazis from building Skullys fantasy saucer. There are some smart cookies in this world.

How the Skully saucer [*Frank Skully - Behind The Flying Saucers*] works paper is being hand carried to a university Professor by one of his students. If his calculations confirm it triggers secret research under government funding. I'm excluded because it was Skully

not me that made the discovery in 1950.

This experiment merits a Nobel prize in Physics. It demonstrates a non detectable magnetic field. Notice the compass doesn't move but DC current is flowing through the coil. Then drawing on physics equations it can be proved the energy to accelerate a mass or decelerate the same mass is equal to the energy added to or taken from a magnetic field not detectable by compass.  
[video]

Arrived today the converter plug. Sorry you wasted your money. It works like crap. All I really wanted was the female 110 volt plugin like the one in the house wall. On the back side I use two wires to connect to my step down transformer. Your transformer causes the device to make an unacceptable noise and the instructions clearly states not to connect to any kind of electronic circuitry. Moreover what that hand held device really is was invented by Tesla.

His was a Tesla coil with a ball on top that creates electric arcs inside a vacuumed ball around the Tesla. His device creates lethal x rays that would make my Geiger counter go nuts. Your device is a segment of that ball with the Tesla coil in the white handle. I wouldn't put it against my face. Actually my body is ground while the Geiger counter is highly insulated hence doesn't read the x

rays if not held next to my face.

What a scientist really is: A kind of Sherlock Holmes. He conducts experiments in search of clues not to bag a criminal, but for the missing pieces of a puzzle that gives a mosaic of a bigger picture. Without that we would still be at the level of pre historic man. One example. My car looks white and smoke from my cigar looks like diesel smoke from a truck. But examined closely I wipe my car with a wet rag and the stuff is black on the rag. If I mix ash soot in a glass of water it mixes. Diesel and car exhaust pipe smoke is oily. Oil floats to the top. So then diesel oil soot blown by the four winds makes ice melt faster plus floats to the top. Moreover the great tribulation is ancient rhetoric for global warming. That because in the Old Testament God allegedly swears to make man on this planet extremely rare. How? It gets hot. The air. That is what makes bible prophesy difficult. A change of name to what the ancients were really talking about.

Ultra violet light can damage the retina if intense I got fired from xerox for wearing sun glass protection because the fluorescent tube used had a transparent strip that let ultra violet light pass. After I Repaired the xerox machine my face was close to that light source while testing if everything worked right. The boss issued an order to take off

those dark glasses and I said no. He fired me on the spot and escorted me to the door. Don't confuse bacteria with a virus. Some viruses can withstand temperatures that makes lead melt plus exist in a vacuum. Viruses can penetrate a block of solid wood.

CERN is in Switzerland not under United States Jurisdiction. So then CERN going public with their slingshot proton accelerator prodigally pissed off somebody at the Pentagon. First of All Dr Rubi spilled the beans by stating Americurium is superior to Plutonium for a space propulsion fuel because it has no critical mass hence a lot of storage in a Star Trek Spaceship away from neutron bombardment exposure. Second the slingshot built up of final speed for the proton also works for nuclei a lot heavier. This means a nuclei pumped up to the same exit speed a hundred times heavier is a hundred times the static thrust. So then Anericurium substitutes for plutonium giving the Star Trek not merely manned crew to The edge of the solar system but all the way to Alpha Centuria.

CERN invented the page 11 cyclotron in your book years ago and released its design in a scientific magazine. They know the device forward and backwards but had in mind its use as an atom smasher. I saw another application as a Star Trek Thruster. It's a

sling shot that accelerates protons to near light speed where a few microseconds pulse dumps the protons out the exit at near light speed velocity. Hence requires a Gatling gun circuit for the velocity buildup duration followed by the very brief release pulse at least ten of those. Unlike a gate line gun nothing rotates rather ten exits or more. As for St Michel the picture talk confused me. He was pissed off at the Prophet Mohammed for boasting to be greater than Jesus Christ.

So I don't have a diploma hanging on the wall. Neither Tesla. Some of the world smartest people don't have a diploma either. Remember the British Supersonic passenger cruiser? In 1966 I submitted a paper to General Dynamics backed by a patent search over the use of a duct to exploit ram exhaust. The Success of the British Cruiser exploits that principle but for having resorted to legal channels they were obliged to respond. So the concept was exploited further and mathematically enhanced for the right dimensions.

Drones explore space ahead of interstellar travel fleets to buy time to avoid dust clouds  
[Picture]

An interview with Captain Kirk with Stephen Hawkins shortly before Hawkins died. That interview where Stephen said reverse time

travel not possible. Some things depicted in Star track possible. [Illustration]

Well there is a lot of wealth out there without having to send asteroids to earth. Isn't that what Russia, China, Europe and the United States wants? To be had by setting aside differences and getting along.

This simple electronic circuit permits manned missions to the edge of the Solar system. It corrects the thermal nuclear fission rocket motor having an exhaust velocity too low for such missions. can you figure it out? It's the missing circuit for a motor already in one of the books you wrote. Moreover it permits acceleration and deceleration without artificial gravity interrupt. That is important because to interrupt artificial spin causes a mess in the spaceship.

Electromagnetic waves elongate because like magnetic poles repel At light speed the passage of time is close to zero in an electromagnetic wave train. It's like a glass window that takes millions of years to ooze down into a puddle. Einstein did not like the Big Bang theory and it wasn't his idea to propose it. It's because the whole electromagnetic wave train is traveling in the same direction. Like Spock taking a shit in a spaceship traveling at light speed. It takes

him billions of years to wipe his own ass.

The measurable is science any theory is not Science including Einstein's theory of relativity. Glue bar magnets north glued to north and South Pole glued to South Pole. First of all there is a repulsive force there. The same for an electron-magnetic wave train there is a repulsive force there but the electromagnetic wave train is not made of atoms. If the glued permanent magnets are dropped through a simple coil tube the oscilloscope shows a fine sine wave which is really not what the glued magnets are. So at the speed of light the repulsive force north to north, south to south is very slow but results in Hubble red shift. The electro magnetic wave train intrinsically elongates giving the false impression.

It's in the Drake Equation. The aliens should be here so then where are they? The answer is it's precarious to make the transition to a space civilization because of Napoleon Moral Idiots seeking to be global dictator before safeguards are in place. Hence to set aside differences is critical in that transition.

**Visions/Dreams, Prophecy, Conspiracies,  
Life Stories, Pseudo-history, Predictions**



Hope you had a happy trip visiting Alice in Texas. I was the last person on earth Ann would listen to. Do Thompson Released Ann from the insane asylum on my signature not Bill Day. Bill Day caused by carelessness to cause a heavy wooden box to hit Ann in the head when she was 12 years old and internal hemorrhage caused the artery vein malformation to bypass that part of the brain. She was born perfectly sane. The university of Arkansas injected her with a radio active substance to see through the skull that part of the brain. Prior to from age 12 on she had epilepsy caused by the brain damage Bill caused and that made Ann the most unpopular student in The Perryton public school. Students made fun of her. The Assembly of God Church with their fake faith healing ceremonies worsened her condition where prescribed by Timberlon she was supposed to take myzanton and dilation but instead she faked taking those pills and spit them out behind my back. I saved her life several times before we married. What happened was she fooled the doctors causing them to switch her medicine to prescribe an even stronger medicine where stopping that medicine would provoke a more intense epilepsy and I found her in that condition dying on the floor and called an ambulance at Little Rock Arkansas. They performed surgery to save her life but it took two years for the swelling to go down and then put a

steel plate to cover that under the skin. They said to keep her away from microwave ovens. Alice's problem stems from the hospital putting her on psychotic medicine over a temper tantrum that is very dangerous because that medicine is an upper followed by depression and that put Alice on skid row and the breakup of her marriage to Tucker.

Your stupid beam theory is no beams rather you weigh 180 kilograms and at your age it would take a miracle not to have overweight provoked pains. Besides quit bad mouthing the United States Government. It only causes you to be discriminated in employment by the National Credit Bureau. Moreover I never told you to send advanced propulsion theories to enemies of the United States. You have always been a skeptic. Nobody accepts unsolicited proposals even if the Real Aliens were to land at NASA headquarters. Their legal policy is to copy and claim the idea without giving the Aliens a penny.

The American Railroad kills an average of two to 3 people a day counting all 52 states. When Milton was run over by the Santa Fe railroad September 28 at around 1 :30 in the afternoon and informed a few hours after sunset at Ft Sill Oklahoma after I returned to Comanche Texas the next day Representatives of the Santa Fe Railroad arm twisted me into conceding they would pay for

the funeral if I didn't file homicide charges against the railroad. If I did it would be a long legal battle and they would win because they are killing an average of two to 3 people a day in all fifty States counting all the railroads. So if you think someone is firing rays at you they won't give you nothing first of all the law says the federal government cannot be sued by any individual.

Talk about directed energy beams directed toward you makes you sound like a nut. Three thousand 600 people died in India from the new covid strand in the past 24 hours. Something far worse than directed energy beams. It was Government bureaucracy that impeded research on what if anything ozone really does from the medical perspective and it took a big firm like Fiat to foot the bills what the medical connection really is and the discovery is astonishing. It's creating a scramble among millionaires here in Italy to design covid generators within norms what the secret research discovered. Fiat was the first under those norms to receive a mass production permit for their device.

It took me less than an hour and it works. It's going to a secret lab for designing a variant next to the criteria of conformity already awarded Fiat. The variant is for residences and office buildings. Just as there can be various kinds of cars, there can be design

variants patentable for combatting covid and all covid variants possible. A dead end street for covid. No possible covid variant can survive ozone destruction and ozone destroys germs and fungus in the air. Plus insects don't like to be in the same room. [image]

Every country surrounding China is being afflicted with the Indian covid variant. Except China. But what covid variant reads where China begins and another country ends? Possible only if China invented that deadly variant plus its inoculation shot so the Chinese are immune to its spread in Chins. That is called biological warfare of mass destruction in violation of United Nations law.

I'm not asking anything from you. It was in your personal interest Ford discovered ozone kills even India's most deadly virus and as far as the Chinese head of State, he can go to Hell the evil son of a bitch.

I'm not being tortured at all by any individual or agent of government. Your problem is overweight problems that set in past the mid 40's. Moreover it was not possible to conduct the experiment if ozone damages covid-and its variants until the virus existed. But I had an ozone generator of my own invention working all this time and I'm in perfect health. Fiat conducted the research and

made an ozone generator for its cars as an optional supplement. At the root of the problem is covid is inert outside the body but can be damaged by ozone and ultraviolet light, temperature rise well above boiling. All the covid comes from covid multiplying in the nose, throat and lungs of the infected released in the air by exhaling. Otherwise grown in a Petri dish soup. So then the idea to build filters does not get to the source. It's the sick exhaling covid multiplying in their bodies. Ozone damages very kind of covid variant even the most deadly that has been killing 3 thousand 6 hundred people in India every 24 hours. Hence someone needs to build an ozone generator for use in residences, offices, hospitals. To obstruct you from going public is a criminal offense because people need to know about the use of ozone to protect themselves from covid.

The Aurora borealis blocks ELF transmitters from Russia pointing north from Chernobyl but not south towards Syria Submarines can intercept powerful elf signals underwater what about gutters singing the Hail Mary from Vatican transmitters? And American drivers license in the hands of blacks is even more dangerous to them than smoking cigars. How about Hail Hitler from multitudes triggered the Normandy Invasion? The Claiming of Columbus of the entire Western Hemisphere and to hell with the

natives? Crazy politicians wanting to demonstrate their laws are sane? Batshit in Chinese labs. Prostitutes spreading aids, mafia bosses drugs .all that can be more damaging than smoking Havana cigars.  
[video]

The technology associated with the generation of ozone. Is related to the fixation of nitrogen to create ammonia nitrate used in explosives a big business. The procedure transforms  $O_2$  to  $O_3$  which creates hydrogen peroxide. But to use ozone to fight covid-19? The pharmaceutical industry is only interested in profits and most drugs relieve symptoms without curing anyone of anything. So then the managers of Pharmacies are busy counting profits when they should be concerned with the numbers of people dropping dead. Hence they merit the bug award for being slave to irrational instinct totally inhuman. By the way insects don't like ozone and that alone can protect houses from malaria which kills more people in tropical areas than covid-19.

Covid-19 insane restrictions forces business to close when normally they should be open. The Fiat business that repairs Fiat cars has inside their office the publicity of their ozone generator they will install to paying customers. Nothing written on paper for clients to take home. Hence Monday they will

be open and to show you what they said I have to enter their office and take a picture with my I- pad. Plus I have to be a big shot for the Medea to take me seriously. They ignore completely anyone like the Chinese Emperor closed in his fantasy world out of touch with reality. That is a big problem with a lot of heads of State. Does Biden know about Ozone used to fight Covid-19? Probably not.

I watched the successful launch on the parabolic antenna CNN channel. Space x four astronauts. The Italian channels? Nothing. Maybe tomorrow a brief phrase about the size of a postage stamp. Total blackout. All channels virtually pure commercials. The bug again with its small microscopic brain out to lie, cheat, steal, take advantage of others. A mountain of evidence Paul invented a purely fictitious Jesus Christ non existent. No factual evidence to the contrary. The rubrics cube. Thought is multi dimensional. No truth contradicts any other truth. But Nature's laws of cause and effect destroys fiction and fiction believed alike. Hence the random rubrics cube combinations sweeps away lies and fiction alike where everything goes wrong by Murphy's Law. Caskets stinking in Rome left unburied spreading disease by covid deaths. Many bugs in modern consumer civilization puts the breaks on the advance of civilization. If

man survives all the trouble ego maniacs with bug brains are causing it takes enough people willing to respect the rights of others in Space

That Fiat has a modification for its cars that generates ozone is something that can be designed for domestic use. That way the Astronauts won't spread that virus to mars and the moon and schools can protect children plus the entire family, office buildings, government offices, etc. So then why this interest in shots when the Chinese can create in their labs new virus variants? Who is pushing the idea to build the Fiat ozone device and inhibiting the Medea from telling the public that device exists?

The fact is Bill Day did not physically try to beat me up or I him but tried to cause trouble behind my back. Mother Teresa of Calcutta was hated by Hindi and Moslem religious leaders but not her patients she tried to cure. The Hindu and Moslem religious leaders tried to get her into legal trouble behind her back with false accusations. That sort of thing goes back to the dawn of Civilization. But the wicked in power who command armies kill people for real because to get to them one has to kill a large number of their troops. Chin the founder of China believed he needed an army in the next life because the relatives of the people he had murdered he



saw in a dream lined up to whip his ass in the next life.

So then Bill Day taught Ann to hate her husband because I refused to stoop to his level of being a dog but instead behaved like an angel harming no one. When Bill Day died I saw his tombstone 3 days in advance by dream and St Peter escorting him not through the pearly gates but to the cemetery.

When I was released from the McKinney Jail no one picked me up. Bill Day refused to tell me my Family's whereabouts and moved them without my permission or consent to another house. I walked all the way from McKinney and stuffed newspapers in my clothes to keep from freezing to death. What if I had gone to Comanche Texas and put a gun to Bills wife head, transferred her to another house and refused to tell Bill Day her whereabouts? Would I have been arrested for treating Bill Days family the way he treated mine? Equality before the law is a joke. The poor always gets screwed by the rich. You see I won every worked in a Chicken slaughter house. All the chickens were hung by their feet and their throats cut. Not Even God Almighty came to the rescue of a single chicken but the owner counted his profits. Only that he eventually died and no one not Even God Almighty saved him from death. But I didn't even harm a hair on Bill day's

head, nor Vernene who taught their daughter to hate her husband.

In Wylie Texas the house next door caught on fire and I called the Fire department. The Arsonist was arrested and jailed. But someone wanted me to get arrested to and I was arrested on a bogus charge later dropped. I called from jail telling Bill Day not to give Ann a driver's license because I had seen her have an epileptic seizure I Wylie a few days prior that arsonist incident. He defied me, illegally obtained a drivers license in violation of the law for Ann plus bought a brand new van she wrecked on hollowed day. Everyone except Esther was injured, the Van total wreck, One of Ann's lung collapsed and the doctors drilled a hole in that lung to inflate it. She came home in a wheel chair. You and Esther was at school is why you weren't there and I was at work. Ann came home in a wheel chair, Teresa with stitches on top of her head. Bill waited until Ann was walking again to pay the lawyer to file a divorce. It was all arranged behind my back. I don't think I could have gone to hell and selected there a wife that behaved worse Ann how Ann was disrespectful toward me.

Anyone that behaved like Bill Day toward his son in law by coercing his daughter to hate her husband is fit to be straight jacketed and confined to a padded Cell. My neighbors at

Nursery Lane informed me Ann Watson was fucking a man while I was at work. Plus Bill day invited that man to his house in Comanche Texas and he fucked her in Bill Days residence with Bill Days approval. But somewhere down the line she had an epilepsy seizure in his presence and he dropped her like a hot potato and I forgave her for committing Adultery. Did I screw around with anybody? Not at all until well after I took her to a psychologist and he told me she hated me and would do anything to break up my marriage. Like she tried to kill me several times. Once by breaking a glass in the spinach for me to eat glass fragments. She paid a man to make 15 death threats within a two week period that time Bill Day shot at my car from Ambush as I headed north on the Sachse Bridge plus called where I worked to have me fired.

Here in Italy I don't have a wife that hates me nor A Bill Day Thant's like a bull in a China shop to cause trouble. I'm an old age pensioner not trying to make a dime from anybody and to have a hobby pastime interests me. Right now I'm trying to increase the lift to weight ratio without increasing the voltage applied. Moreover as this invention doubles an ozone generator that damages any kind of airborne virus I have no Covid symptoms and for my age in perfect health. Sweet dreams. Every morning

feel refreshed.

First of it is a colossal error for anyone to treat a monogamous marriage as inferior and to turn a wife against her husband. Second I was falsely accused By Bill Day and Ann of having sex with another woman when I was still innocent as a pretense to file a divorce against me and divorce me and disenherit me. The fact of the matter is in Grand Prarie Texas I payed a pysocologist 20 dollars to interrogate Ann in my presence in his office. He said she hates me and is doing everything she can to break up the marriage while I was still innocent not having had sex with a one at all except Ann. Second Ann registered herself as being married to me here in Italy and by international agreement to divorce me in America requires she divorce me in Italy too. Therefore I returned to Italy before the divorce court proceedings took place and where the husband goes the wife gets registered at his new residence. Her residence was here in Italy until 1998 and she could have shown up at Vis Nazzaro 1 at any time. So then for passing 7 years without showing up physically at my residence the Italian Government faulted Ann with abandoning her husband by refusing to live with him. Third I never married anyone. My house is really three bi local apartments With two different bathrooms and one kitchen we share in common. To have registered my

house as three separate apartments would result in one hell of a tax. So then what the agreement I made with Silvana was she would co sign the loan because the bank wanted a second signature to buy the house. The house is only in my name with a verbal agreement I would not evict her and she pays me 300 euros a month rent.

Inverse evolution. To kill old people to rob their pension by virus causes the entire population to average a lower lifespan like a plane out of control. So the Negro multiplies like rabbits and dies sooner, including the white man and then the crash. The planet where in a few generations a population of several billion became a dozen children.

Actually a Star Trek episode inadvertently spilled the beans. They portrayed a planet where a viral disease caused everybody died before the age of 21. A kind of covid-19 variant that escaped from a lab which once released from the lab mutated out of control but then what happened? The entire civilization collapsed because what remained was a few children. Children don't want to study. They want to play. Is that what happened beginning with the World War trench virus? Biological weapon of mass destruction out of control? At the opposite extreme old people the governments are trying to exterminate to rob their pension is

what keeps civilization going because it takes practical experience to acquire wisdom from an understanding of cause and effect passed on to young people. But both world wars was devastating to the elderly killing geniuses people extra smart.

So then Bill Day murdered Milton by lying to me on Christmas Day swearing he would show up or Vernene on the 20th day of my emergency leave of absence. Neither showed up to make me go awol and Ann refused for me to take her to Bill Days residence. At 10:30 I headed for Ft Sill Oklahoma and arrived at sunset. Milton was run over by a train some time in the afternoon because Both Bill Day and Vernene lied. Neither showed up to keep an eye on Ann.

Want proof of this xerox copy of a Xerox copy? Spy, satellites have uncovered strange markings and scientists going to the area have discovered in some places mass burials of people treated as slaves and murdered. Not only in this century but going back to pre historic times. But The Pharo believed his marriage made in heaven and himself a prophet of the one true Religion. Degenerated into declaring himself a god and the inferior marriages were murdered slaves. What did Bill Day do? He made me pay high rent for moving my family in one of his 5 houses. Bossed Ann after I married her as if I

was no one. Deliberately absented himself on the 20 th day of my 20 day emergency leave of absence to make me go AWOL but I didn't go awol. Unbeknownst Bill Day Murdered Milton from his treating my marriage to Ann a pile of shit.

If Bill Day Considered his marriage to Vernene made in heaven and my marriage to his Daughter a pile of shit Then the passage down was a xerox copy of a Xerox copy. In other words if inferior than Ann was a prostitute for taking her husband to the divorce court go garnish his wages and disinherit But who taught Ann to behave inferior? Bill Day. For a chain of generations inferior then Bill Day was playing the Devil.

I know when I'm being taken advantage of and Bill Day should have gone to jail for the way he brought up his daughter. He treated me like a stud to get his daughter pregnant and afterwards wanted her to divorce me to live on my garnished wages. The guy was a nut. I rate him with Al Capone no moral ethics whatsoever.

That's true. Bill Day wanted to kill me because Ann talked screwball confusing him what she was really saying about me. He would have kept on trying to shoot me from ambush until he succeeded and he hated Catholics. Your theory I was a deadbeat

contradicts how long I worked for Dali in Italy. The Credit bureaus American has no say in Italy and I payed off the loan to buy my house in 10 years plus have excellent credit here because Neither Bill Day nor Ann could interfere. Several firms in America told me Ann called them to have me fired. One was Recianos pizza, another Dominos, another was a machine shop where I did excellent work, another Mr Stone helped me obtain. Plus Ann caused me to loose 5 times the house in America I was trying to buy because Bill Day told me when Ann was operated on to drop Ann but then Milton was 3 months old and Bill afterwards tried repeatedly to break up my home.

Italy's jails is full of mafia bosses and Moslem drug peddlers to overflowing. Yesterday 48 mafia bosses were arrested which reminds me of stomping on ants. The queen is safe inside turning out more ants. So then it's an endless cycle. 48 bosses were arrested yesterday and today their vacancies has been filled because organizations are like ants. But maybe what mafia organizations need to recall is the cockroach. The cockroach enters houses uninvited and helps themselves to the food while the lights are out. Pigeons shit on my car and running them off causes them to come back and shit on the car again. That is stupidity as lack of respect for the rights of others like mafia bosses that kill, loot,



enslave women, what they are demonstrating is slavery to cash flow like caniverous animals kill for food. They deny angels and angelic behavior where the Universe is a big sewer and they are the worms in it rotting in the rot.

My vertical lift experiment was temporarily interrupted by the door on the floor that broke in two. This time I didn't flow through. It taught me a lesson peons like me cannot buy anything from the junkyard anymore. Rather must buy everything new from a chain hardware store owned by some clown in the Italian Parliament where he rakes in the profits. Did you hear the Sputnik vaccine tested is not the same as the Sputnik vaccines sent to Europe? So then someone wants old pensioners to drop dead on purpose to rob their old age pension check. [video]

If God made angels free, then under their custody no man is another's slave. Therefore I am the Lord thy God is grammatical error that God didn't make, rather Moses. Lord means owner of slaves. Then Moses translated Divine inspiration into human phonic language imperfectly. Only the creator of the Universe can be called God Almighty and He created no man to be exploited by another. Angels love each other's company. No angel tries to take advantage of anyone.

The fallen angels is pure mythology invented by lying bullshitters from podiums.

The Romans had pants for sub zero weather from their contacts with European eskimos. The Roman toga and to be clean shaved was the mark of Roman upper class. Equivalent to today's suit and tie. The Romans also had cowboys that looked very similar to the old West. A lot of outfits served a practical purpose before they became a social class symbol. The Modern Italian is a kind of flush language where a lot of talk means nothing like the cat's meow fits everything the cat wants to say. That's because to be taken seriously belongs to professors and the upper class. To be a know it all gets ridicule for the lower class.

This man is expressing the theory Jesus went to the Jewish Temple in the fall during the Jewish feast of tabernacles. At that feast palms were sold in front of the Jewish Temple. 31 AD but in Rome at the same time Tiberius discovered his right hand man Senneca had murdered the Son of Tiberius and issued an edict from Capri to have Senneca arrested and executed by hanging. Moreover everybody Senneca had our into positions of authority was in danger of being deposed. That scared Herod because Herod was granted by Senneca the title king of the Jews and Herod named Jesus as his

spiritual advisor with the approval of Sirenanus against Ciapher the High priest but the news arrived months later. Tiberius was a pervert Ceazer who preferred to rule from the Island Capri near Napoli disliked by the Roman Senate.

The focus [Italian TV] documentary is all words and actors depicting the narration. No printed words. Without printed words I have difficulty spelling the names right like Severous actually pronounced sirenanus but what is the real spelling.?

Also I prefer the King James Bible in the English like the one Oscar and Everett gave me in 1955 because the Italian language is very confusing what they are really saying from the Catholic Bible written in Italian.

So then Tiberius after having sirenanus executed issued another decree backing the High Priest Chapius against Herod, Jesus, and Pontus Pilate resulting in the arrest of Jesus or a look alike Peter did not know. This created confusion how Jesus could save his life, Herod afraid of being arrested and Pontius Pilate substituted by another. Hence The High Priest Ciaphas offered a reward for the arrest of Jesus. To discredit Jesus was held in prison 3 months and who Ciaphas thought Jesus was on trial around the spring feast of Passover. If they had arrested the wrong man then it was easy for the real

Jesus to show up after the crucifixion. But all this is theory.

I'm not into religion except to expose lies and liars not to get even but to not fall into their traps. How could Jesus have 12 apostles yet it was Paul, John Mark and Luke who wrote Jesus said verses not the Apostles Jesus hand picked? The Jesus the Apostles knew and accompanied him for 3 1/2 years heard an Orthodox Jew preach sermons who was not out to form a new establishment of religion. Hence he did not call himself a god nor seek divine worship from his followers. In Contrast Paul, John Mark, and Luke never heard Jesus give a single sermon and waited until they believed Jesus was dead before writing down what they wanted the reader to believe Jesus Said. This resulted in a confrontation between Peter, James, and John who went to Paul's headquarter Church in Ephesus who wanted Paul's gentile congregation to convert to Judaism. Paul expelled them and they returned the favor by expelling Paul from the Jewish Temple for being the head of a pagan cult.

What gave rise to giants was in pre-historic times there was a lot of oxygen plus an abundance of edible fruits in certain parts of the earth? Oxygen played a key factor plus correct nutrition I'm making some people giants.

In Burma was recovered a skeleton of a gorilla 16 feet tall. Hence depends where on earth some humans migrated because at the same time other gorillas were normal size remote from Burma.

In forbidden planet Dr Morbius was a language specialist. Want to pray stupid? Just say amen after your prayer. To Dr Morbius that Amen was Amon tutencarman who abolished all religions except the worship of the ball of fire in the Egyptian called Aton. Hence a false monotheism. But the angels are taught by god, none of the angels deities. How? By faith in some lying bullshitter who wants money in the collection plate? No by faith in the proven factual Hence science not theory. This results in an understanding in cause and effect which makes the angels what? The most knowledgeable people among the advanced civilizations. aliens.

Severous poisoned at least one of Tiberius Caesar's wives. That because an earthquake would have killed Caesar but Severous covered Seaver's body with his own and both survived an avalanche. But Caesar for that named Severous a prince under his command. Only Severous was afraid Caesar would change his mind and if one of his wives gave birth to a male child Severous would be deposed.

Under Severus Herod tried to proclaim himself the Jewish political messiah and named the Successor of John the Baptist his spiritual advisor. But that was before Tiberius was informed Severous poisoned a close relative. Jesus had a large following of women and to pay for their needs a female tax collector financed everything from Roman tax money. Severous had increased taxes and was generous to the sadducess who lived in mansions from their sale of religious items in front of the Temple. Hence Jesus wanted the Temple to be a house of prayer and was opposed to the sale of anything used for religious purpose in front of the Temple including palms. Therefore the religious leaders did not arrest him then as he was under the protection of Herod. Several months later the news Severous was murdered by Caesar Tiberius created a crises for Herod and the Jewish faction. To clear His Name Herod had Jesus Arrested in collaboration with the Religious faction that profited by the sale of religious items in front of the Temple. Or so they thought. Who was really arrested by the dim moonlight?

Herod was a close relative of the then Caesar Tiberius successor to Augustus. As a general of Augustus he effected a massacre of Southern England and abducted children were brought up to be Roman Solders taken away from their parents. But Tiberius had a

falling out with the Roman Senate and had built a huge palace for himself on an Island near Naples. Refusing to return to Rome named Severeus his successor to go to Rome and act as second in command of the Roman Empire. But Herod wanted to be named king of Israel and married a Jew. The problem? Herod was a close relative of Tiberius and Severeus murdered by poisoning another close relative of Tiberius. Only that Tiberius did not find out until years later and not only had Severeus murdered but everyone Severeus appointed to high positions were at risk of being arrested. There was a feast of palms at an autumn Jewish feast where palms were on sale in front of the Jewish Temple. But it takes time for the news to reach Jerusalem. So then the toppling of the money changers occurred in the fall. The news Severeus was murdered around January. The Last supper was about what change the death of Severeus would have. But who was really arrested? Somebody was and spent Three months in the Roman Jail. The Same was crucified around the spring Jewish feast of the Passover. Who did Judas really kiss? The three months were to discredit the successor of John the Baptist prior to his alleged condemnation under Pontus Pilate. Tiberius ordered the Name stricken from monuments and punishment to anyone who pronounced his name. Hence the name Severeus nowhere to be found in the New

Testament.

Everybody I know overweight by a large margin close to 50 or over male and female has back plus incontinence problems.

The personal home computer has disappeared from new and used item stores here in Italy. But I still have the windows 7 home laptop computer which I keep off internet. There was a pattern to this. First of all the home computer helped students do their homework and one could write one's own programs. Then programs disappeared and video games were substituted. Hence no one could write their own programs. Then the computers disappeared altogether except for business. China was behind this. Covid-19 and its variants was the excuse to flood Europe with consumer perishables which caused a lot of manufacturing firms in Italy to close. That explains why the battery was re-discovered by Volta. China is another ancient Roman Empire where people are trash and the Communist Party raving mad idiots.

What Dr Wilson did not know when he performed brain surgery on Ann 15 March 1971 University of Little Rock Arkansas. Very recently it has been discovered people born with epilepsy demonstrate symptoms well prior to age 12. But Ann had her first epilepsy at age 12 after Bill Day



accidentally caused a big box to fall on Ann's Head from a high shelf in his store. Moreover she was committed to the Insane asylum on April fools day 1971 and remained there until I had her released on my signature, not Bill Day's. But where she was operated is where the brain stores language. Hense talked scrambled but that amounts to crazy talk that confused people for years afterwards including Bill Day and Ann's Assembly of God pastor. Her big mouth turned everybody against me because the words that issued from her mouth did not correspond with her thoughts.

Basically my hang up in 1995 was the dream was so real it seemed I was actually there. So then if I was there and later transported to earth in a smaller spaceship as part of that dream. I felt the Aliens have their right to keep their high tech secret from primitives therefore I said nothing how they harnessed nuclear fusion. But interstellar Space is a smidgin above absolute zero. No one can survive there for long unless nuclear fusion is harnessed. But if an angel inspired my dream, angels also inspired dreams in extra terrestrials which only makes sense if angels are lovers. That means the Bible angels that depicts god as a mean idiot and his angels warmongers myths.

So then advanced civilizations have the

criminal mind problem solved. Basically the criminal mind is excluded from holding positions of responsibility over others like a monkey that looks for work gets turned down. Moreover advanced civilizations have the interstellar fleet energy problem solved. It's not anti-matter storage. Neither is laser pulse of lithium pellets. What is their method? Basically they discovered to nuclear fuse ordinary hydrogen in very small quantities so then a container of modest size gets red hot without meltdown. Plus a direct thrust variant. Their Secret. My angel took me off the project because the Aliens have their rights to keep what they discovered secret from primitive civilizations.

Moslems specialize in hooking people on drugs to take away their jobs. But I'm talking about Moslem organizations not the civilian population. Whereas the Chinese specialize in biological warfare for the same reason. But I'm talking about Chinese organizations not the Chinese civilian population again for the same reason. To take away jobs in order to give those jobs to Chinese immigrants. It's the same problem. Sharing or stealing high tech equipment. At the root is not race but mentality. The mentality to take advantage of others corrupts all human institutions. Want proof? look around. In big cities there are concentrations of Moslems. Also concentrations of Chinese. Remember Al

Capone? Alcohol boot legging was used to take away jobs by organizations because showing up drunk gets people fired. So then that's a tool for taking away people's jobs by a minority ethnic organization. F4

Be on the lookout for the dirty tricks drug peddlers use to get people high on drugs without their victims being aware. One trick is to put drug in a cigarette and that cigarette in a pack where they offer a cigarette. Another in candy. Another in a drink or food while your back is turned. Why I'm saying this it is more probable that happens than a CIA agent is covertly firing rays at you. The Taliban specialize in growing opium. But most people turn down an offer to try drugs but not if that drug is by trick like at a house party the sucker unawares. If 16 tons of drugs were confiscated on a single ship then a lot of Europeans have been tricked for the purpose of losing their jobs to be filled by a Moslem immigrant.

It was something I drew in 1995 missing some critical components for lack of understanding what those components were in that dream I was a toddler held by a woman in an interstellar spaceship. Hence you never got that drawing. What my angel showed was if those missing components were invented too soon then people with criminal minds would become more

numerous in space. Hence I was on the verge of discovering by accident when my companion angel gave the cease and desist order.

Way to go. if you can't get a decent hourly wage job try working for yourself like the success you having at the stock market. Consider your ability to navigate internet an asset. Silvana's friend is a wiz at navigating internet. She is self employed and does nothing all day except navigate internet selling airline tickets. My next door neighbor sells by internet at a profit part time. If you are being harassed, it's probably your competition. Remember Dragnet? Sergeant Joe Friday showed his badge when he rang doorbells as an investigator. If you believe an agent of government is harassing you with rays he must show his badge that he works for the government. By the way an Italian member of the military dropped dead after an inoculation of AstraZeneca and the Italian General ordered the suspension of AstraZeneca and an autopsy here in Italy.

The Italian died at 24 years of age 12 days after taking one shot of AstraZeneca .From a brain hemorrhage the shot provoked also a Carabineri. Other deaths one woman in her 70 s died from a heart attack. That's just the tip of the iceberg how many died.

A few minutes ago the European Union at Brussels gave their approval for Johnson and Johnson anti Covid vaccine one dose shot. Italy formerly prohibited Johnson and Johnson but after the death of a military from AstraZeneca and its suspension Italy today approved Johnson and Johnson. What it means for the Stock market I don't know except Johnson and Johnson is being flooded with request from Europe to produce that medicine.

Johnson and Johnson [vaccine] works different. Instead of triggering the immune system is the antibodies already made to stop the covid virus from multiplying in the body. Sputnik is similar. The trouble with the Chinese boiler why steam? My woman's hair dryer variable from 350 degrees to 600 degrees centigrade near the incandescent filament shatters the virus. Boil water to 600 degrees centigrade and the interior of the Chinese boiler is like a bomb going off. Hence the boiler to weaken the virus is past 100 degrees centigrade all right but nowhere near 600 degrees centigrade. Hence the virus is weakened alright, but mutations slowly make a comeback for injecting the weakened virus in the body which to the virus is food.

Everybody in Piemont past 80 that has taken anti covid injections has dropped dead. That according to Silvana who got that

information from a woman that sells tourist airplane tickets. But there are many provinces in Italy and the Medea is gagged if they reveal for the whole of Italy how many people past 80 dropped dead after taking anti covid inoculations. Remember the sloth? Slowly climbs trees. Take a glass of water and add two teaspoons of sugar. Then throw the contents in a sink. Add fresh water in the glass. Taste it. Residual taste of Sugar? Ahah. The covid-19 is very slow triggering antibodies but meanwhile a residual of that inoculation is mutating because it has the body to feed on. That's where the mutation more resistant comes from. Like the sloth it slowly accumulates and eventually kills the elderly.

I'm surrounded by Moslems and we get along fine because I won't discuss religion with them and I respect their human rights. But all establishments of religion on this planet have either invented false gods or mislabeled gods or invented god said for money in the collection plate so publicly I keep my mouth shut. From my point of view god created everyone and no establishments of religion whatsoever. It's people who look for excuses to discriminate. I go to a store and the person there asks if I was born abroad. I never ask strangers if they were born abroad. Sure enough the clown out to short change me because I can't speak perfect Italian or make

me pay more is very typical. I can't wear a Jewish hat and cross Lonate Pozzolo on foot without being insulted my Moslems and I'm not Jewish.

The Chinese have a monopoly on flue medicine moreover how is it possible to predict which flue in August is going to spread 4 months in advance? The mathematics say it is impossible because the typical virus takes about 5 years to develop an effective inoculation shot. Only by selecting the virus from deep freeze and covertly spreading that virus after years of research is it possible. But that is in violation of United Nations Treaty for which the crime is punishable by hanging if caught.

The lid was about the size of a room with heavy bolts around its perimeter in the vertical signifying enormous gas pressure. Then they were using steam because there is a rapid rise in pressure past the boiling point of water. Then in the tubes inside must be the so called chicken soup contaminated with Covid-19 and or the variants chosen where at human body heat it grows into tons of concentrated covid-19 juice. Hence the temperature rise outside the tubes within the cylinder must be enormous to damage the virus. That's the Italian copy of the Chinese mass production the virus the difference spies can walk up to the Italian container but

in China off limits. So then royalties are paid to China by the Italian government which is not what the American device looks like at the same factory the bottles are mass produced there and weakened virus injected there. The smoking gun? A hell of a lot of Italian are becoming positive with Covid at the rate of 20 thousand people every 24 hours inspire of the fact millions of Italians have received the shots. It's Adolf Eichman assuring the suckers it won't harm them all over again.

Censorship. What is not being told the public. After millions have been injected with the Chinese produced in Italy weakened covid-19 variants if they don't know what the fuck they are doing weakened virus takes longer to incubate in the body. Instead of within two weeks can be months. For that reason no statistics who those people are that is showing positive at the rate of 20 thousand in 24 hours. How many of those people took the shots several months ago? Mum.

Too much temperature rise shatters the virus. The minus 75 degrees below zero military virus banks stores the viruses without damage. From that the original covid-19 and it's variants are injected in the Petri dish soup raised to human body temperature creating tons of deadly virus and that virus is damaged by further



temperature rise. The so called Petri dish positioned in the vertical looks like a steam generator and is enormous. Just the lid weighs tons. If She gin Ping is killing Moslems in China and became dictator for life by jailing communist party members who refuse to rubber stamp his decree then it's another Adolf Hitler crazy to dominate the world by hook and crook.

Silvana is 81 close to 82 and was tested in the hospital 6 times for covid-19 each time negative and she was surrounded by people sick with Covid-19. We have been eating at the same table 30 years nobody sick with covid -19 why so.

Because I discovered turning on a woman's hair dryer causes airborne viruses to be damaged and if inhaled damaged the immune system kicks in. So then it doesn't make investors one cent unless there exists an apparatus where an enormous amount of virus incubates where afterwards the temperature rise damages the virus and sold as weakened virus injection. China has been doing this for more than 20 years cornering the pharmacy market with variants of the 1918 flue virus that eventually became covid-19 from bat shit manipulation in the lab. So then it all has to do with temperature rise what degree of damage occurs to the virus. Then there is the right temperature rise that kills elderly people in old folks home not too

much because too much does too much damage.

Right now the Italian Parliament is considering a bill where no one in Italy can buy or sell anything without an identity card certificate they have been inoculated. Right now anyone who leaves the city limit must have written permission or be fined one thousand euros. Lonate Pozzolo has no gas pumps within the City limit. Only one grocery store Tigris. St Antonia nearby no grocery store, no bars. If caught residence leaving St antinono must pay that one thousand Euro fine. Why not burn the an Italian Flag and put up the Chinese Flag if Italy is the Stooge of the Chinese Republic?

China determined what temperature rise weakens the virus in their giant incubator and how long. But China has a head of State who recently declared him dictator for life with the Chinese Communist Party rubber stamping that decision. Plus China is arresting all Moslems, in China, taking custody of their children, and force sterilizing Moslem women so they cannot have babies. And what did the Pope say about that? Nothing at all. How then is that list for the Chinese incubator of Covid 19 determined what temperature rise does what damage and why where that batch is sent they want to know how much and what country? Does it

mean they are killing people on purpose? Ann took the inoculation Made in the USA not from China. In the past 24 hours Italy registered 20 thousand new covid-19 cases. At that rate in a few years the whole of Italy will have been exposed to Covid-19 population 70 million.

This morning a major Italian channel showed what they called a reactor for producing Chinese ant-covid inoculation. They lied. It looked like a reactor where hot air converts water into steam fro driving steam turbines but was of enormous size. What it really was an enormous Petri dish that creates enough covid-19 to make the whole world sick. So then after a secret time of incubation at human body temperature follows a temperature rise to weaken the virus like my woman's hair dryer but what was that temperature increase and for how long.? They did not say. But in the same room an assembly line that puts the weakened virus in glass bottles about the floor space of half a football field was shown. So what does it do? Gives old people nausea as their immune system tries to fight off the weakened virus injection and some die. That way the Italian government robs old age pensions by killing people

The time machine fiction movie shows the time machine disappearing in forward drive.

What actually happens is it's still there and the driver is rigid like a sculpture. So then it's like window pane glass still liquid but it takes billions of years to ooze into a puddle. So then what the people in the spaceship experience is to them instant death as the spaceship disintegrate before their eyes as a grain of sand external to the hull has the explosive kinetic energy of a small atomic bomb.

Therefore an interstellar fleet does not travel at near light speed but much slower permitting them access to Oort Cloud as stepping stones to the stars. Hence a migration where the Admiral of the interstellar fleet is no fool. He protects the fleet from harm signifying the fleet is their permanent home. From that perspective evolution affects their mind and bodies where they are pure vegetarian. Very similar to jackrabbits not in appearance but not wanting to get in contact with primitive civilizations

They are afraid contact with advanced civilizations would make fools of political, religious, and economic authorities. Actually mobs that would lynch both Pope and imam, revolutions deposing heads of state and execution squads against Tycoons. Not by Aliens but by the masses having their eyes opened how the Authorities have fucked

them in the ass by lies, and swindle. Hense No UFO landing at the White House Lawn. Aliens prefer not to reveal to primitives their advanced technology neither impede us from advancing Space hardware technology without their help.

The project blue book claim the Aliens are no threat to National Security is true. They do not land on the White House land to sign trade deals with the President and no trade deals with countries enemy to the United States. Moreover all stories of UFO crashes anywhere on earth piloted by aliens are hoaxes. They are too advanced for that to happen. But consider this. Longevity in their luxurious interstellar fleet. What does longevity do? It permits to see better the relationship between cause and effect and that cuts down on mistakes made. Whereas the Arabs average a short life expectancy and the hot sun results if left to themselves a primitive civilization with hot headed war monger young people. But that is precisely what discredits their belief in Allah. What God tells people to kill infidels? A puppet fable god that does not even exist.

The mistake Italy made with Covid-19 inoculation. The grapevine wasn't considered- relatives gabbing on cellular phones complaining nausea after taking the deep freeze shots. But the deep freeze once

heated to room temperature resulted in a lot of covid medicine thrown away for want of sufficient turnout. Moreover people want the one shot Johnson and Johnson medicine with no nausea symptoms and no one wants to wait in long lines in freezing weather to get shots. Moreover She Jin ping is nuts in the sense mad for power and that type raises suspicion the covid variants originated in Chinese labs.

The aliens spy on earth civilization without trying to alter the course of history. Why so? Because on the planet of their ancestral origin they faced a similar crises in the beginnings of developing space travel hardware. The unholy alliance between business, government, and religions motivated by greed. As they cannot go back in time to see what actually happened, they can study how greed stirred up local, later interplanetary wars by spying on our solar system without interference in our way of life. Similar to a study of the gorilla in the wild without influencing the gorillas. Remember the two cherubim Cupid and his female companion? Drop the sex. They take delight in each other's existence and are protective of each other, coming to each other's rescue. At the tribal level the admiral of the interstellar fleet is out to protect, not enslave the people in his fleet. So where did this whole idea come from Allah said to

murder infidels? From John 3:15 "for god so loved the world that he gave his only begotten son and whosoever believes in him shall have everlasting life:but whosoever believes not is condemned already. Trouble talk in contradiction. The primitives thought it was wise to say something and it's opposite so the king could choose to pardon or condemn as he saw fit. But the Arians chose to murder those who would not convert to the Aran religion where the Catholics also murdered Arians. But that is a self eating watermelon. Children are too stupid and are willing to believe anything adults teach them, Hense to murder infidels is crazy.

It was Focus that accused of the American Firm Siemens of selling to the Nazis the gas they used to kill 2 million Jews in concentration camps. Moreover they went in great detail naming the individuals responsible and they went unpunished. Moreover they also named a number of American firms that sold high tech to the Nazis who went unpunished and this sale of high tech has continued by high tech sales to enemy Arab Countries.

Your idea to say something to the FBI is nuts. The Aliens have never shot at American Troops and sent them home in pine boxes. Moreover if they were shot at returned fire as a message they are a sovereign power not

to mess around with. It's fiction writers that create evil alien fantasies. From the positive aspect that they have not landed at the White House lawn to share advanced technology is because the Pentagon has the incapacity to keep secrets from enemies for long because of spying and business who sell high tech to enemies.

Siemens sold Adolf Eichman the gas used during the war Adolf Eichman used to gas Jews. That's just the tip of the iceberg. The big trailers are profit greedy business that sell high tech to the enemy. You think that doesn't escape UFO surveillance of this planet? Why give away alien high secrets to anyone? The pentagon secrets is like writing on paper thrown out the window. Stalin had decoded the western crypto and knew about the Manhattan project plus the Nazi Jet engine. Today spying is even more sophisticated. The Aliens won't communicate with earth governments for that reason. If one can keep secrets from the enemy, then the enemy can't attack because he doesn't know what new technology he is up against. So then the aliens have on their interstellar fleet humans born there they can trust where if they were attracted it would be humans fighting humans. Humans that can destroy life on this planet.

The so called dream where I was an infant on



board an alien interstellar spaceship. Does not exclude the possibility it was real but unlikely. The Aliens look different but the humans on board are totally humans. The woman holding me was totally human. So what does their marvelous device that harnesses nuclear fusion look like? It's represented by a symbol in the Spaceship that would astonish earth scientists if I were to draw it but to do so would betray the secret. Hence their defense is directional beam not directed toward earth to keep communications secret for that technology to not fall into the hands of the God Damned Islamic Religion.

I forgot to say. Their tritium nuclear fusion reactor looks like nothing earth scientists have tried so far and maybe that was why I was sent back to earth: to see if I could keep my mouth shut about the things I saw. Only I remember I was quite young as if held in the arms of a woman Hence the partial flashback occurred many years later. It's in one of your 4 books the alien sitting at a table asked if I wanted one or two teaspoons of sugar in a cup of coffee. But I was an infant still held in the arms of a woman and by telepathy he was offering that cup of coffee to her as his lips didn't move. I thought he was asking me how dumb of me.

The Aliens have a fully functional nuclear

fusion reactor in all their massive interstellar fleet spaceships. It uses tritium which emits no neutrons and does not make anything radioactive. The Tritium gets removed from comet ice. Remember years ago I claimed in a dream I was taken aboard the interstellar fleet and got a tour of their spaceships? Was it just a dream? So if my memory got erased as in some abductions that explains some partial memory recall. Seems like I flunked their rigorous test and got sent back to earth.

Italy claims they do not have atomic bombs but the sheer magnitude of nuclear waste on a secret map says just the opposite. What they have is a rapid assembly on a moments notice which evades United Nations wording. The bomb must be complete to be a bomb. The same for Sadat Husain's nerve gas. Two separate chemicals that create nerve gas on impact evades United Nations definition of nerve gas warfare. Hence Truman did not take seriously Einstein's warning the big problem is spies who destroy secrecy and give high tech in the hands of terrorist organizations. Often comic books tell the secret. For example the formula for reducing nuclear waste is liquid metal like sodium or mercury substitute for water. The Hindu myhatabari sacred text has the gods using liquid mercury in their bizarre spaceships but that is back reading new technology into ancient art not intended to mean that.

Besides fable gods can also be puppeted to make true statements because they are the same as Mickey Mouse cartoons. Not real.

Today 16 tons of heroin was confiscated from a single vessel loaded with lion square containers with the word fox on each. So then this is the tip of the iceberg. How many people in Europe are high on drugs which is causing babies to be born with birth defects? The drug Lords put on airs of being Moslems or Catholics to conceal their demonic identity.

As for the Aliens. I stated as a hypothesis not fact founded on proof. The aliens at the level of interstellar travel do so in fleets because all that equipment necessary to maintain and repair their spaceships is enormous not able to fit in one spaceship. Moreover spread out with drones exploring space ahead of the fleet warning is sent back in time for the fleet to take evasive action from meteor showers and other dangers. One of the principle dangers is for a primitive civilization is to intercept their signals and acquire technology they are unfit to handle responsibly. So then the Aliens with their advanced technology knows about planets like earth and decodes our language where they have no problem understanding what we are transmitting. That they won't communicate with us is they see fraud, lies in

our religions, business, and political institutions.

It's not a question what the Aliens are actually doing but what fits in with their training towards humans. It's in their interest to da tracers what actually happened and how or wether the writers were being dishonest or the translators of books rotting in old libraries. Not to conquer the earth but to prove a point. It doesn't pay in the long range to lie because in the long range foments social discord. That information goes into their data banks to inform the interstellar fleet their government is more just and superior than the governments of primitive civilizations. So then a human alien looks exactly like us but born in the interstellar fleet and his behavior is very similar to Indiana Jones. For example the traitor king of France who had the crusaders arrested triggered wars in Europe for siding with the Arabs. Besides some of the so called abductions were not really that but recruitment for humans candidates to be welcome abroad the interstellar fleet provided they passed the moral and biological test very rigorous.

In 1307 the King of France arrested all the Crusaders in France and confiscated their castles. This set up Europe to be invaded by Moslems and they almost succeeded in

conquering Europe centuries later. But why the king of France confiscated the Castles had nothing to do with religion. It was pure greed. The Crusaders had become richer than the Pope by conquest in the Middle East confiscating the property of Moslems murdered. That is the ugly face of religion. They will invent god said lies and scare their congregations with go to hell superstitions for the same reason. Greed.

Medicines come in two categories. Medicines that diminish symptoms are mostly what the pharmacy sells. And medicines that cure. So then what medicines Silvana is taking is for diminishing symptoms in major part for the mistaken operations Silvana had that caused trouble. But the government looks for excuses not to pay and a lot of those medicine I'm paying for from my pocket. About 200 euros a month.

The police here in Italy each year confiscate tons of opium grown in Afghanistan and arrest hundreds of mafia bosses. All in the name of Islam's fraud Allah it's Islam's holy war against infidels we refuse to worship their god damned Allah fraud.

Esther's Christmas Card mailed before Christmas arrived today. Shows her and mark my grad daughter and her boyfriend. How was it delivered by phony express with the

mailman swimming between Siberia and Alaska with the Christmas card in he's teeth? The Italian Post office is a joke.

DNA segment called 69 when activated causes the body to die. Moreover how common is mis diagnoses? Anna Maria grandson was mis diagnosed as having a benign brain tumor. They operated and now the kid is dying because it is spreading throughout the body. The fucking doctors require a waiver the patient signs to clear them of all responsibility. Why not give the Hail Hitler salute to that document? Hitler had the idea first.

The aliens do not unleash on inhabited planets Covid-19 nor send comets from the Oort Cloud against earth. It's monkey man that creates nerve gas, deadly viruses to sell pharmacies because monkey man is an irrational caniverous animal. The aliens are not out to conquer this planet and impose their laws. Rather they accept some people of high moral ethics to incorporate into their civilization. They are total vegetarian because they see the connection between killing animals for food and monkey man behavior.

We live in a much better universe than what astronomical theories predict. The real universe is steady state but early theories

were defective. Alright the fiction Ulises was aired on tv. People then believed calamities occurred because the gods were angry. The Cyclops claimed to be the son of Neptune and was mean. But Ulysses was also mean. Both told lies both claimed to be righteous. So then this is justice? Both sides lie, both sides are mean, both sides up to dirty tricks? The correct interpretation of justice is to keep monkey man out of positions of authority over others. That the aliens with advanced technology are doing only human civilization has not yet learned how yet. Moreover there is a big difference between mapping the DNA genetic code and knowing what each segment does. Hence from the position of advanced technology it is possible to merge the alien with the human where the aliens reverse the damage and the human benefits by becoming smarter. Hence the aliens benefit by eating fruits and vegetables from seeds taken from this planet and humans from seeds that originated on their alien planet the formerly was poisonous.

The analogy of the difference between the full blooded aliens and their humans taken aboard the interstellar fleet. Neanderthal man had a much bigger brain than the African negro. But it so happened a mutation of about 35 thousand BC resulted in mating between the African negro and neanderthal man produced offspring. Hence today the red

haired British have more than 50 percent Neanderthal and the negro with less than 10 percent Neanderthal genes got an increased brain size. So then the pure blooded aliens by genetic manipulation have the possibility of marrying earth women taken abroad and the result is a trade off. The multi generation descendants look a little alien but with IQ off the scales similar to Tesla. And the aliens now look a little more human. But the most recent humans taken on board look totally human. In that the aliens conduct tests to send back to earth monkey man but retain those who pass the high moral ethics with welcome on board the interstellar fleet.

The first vertebrae fish were dis-advantaged by other life forms in the sea more evolved. But a few survived and went on to become the mammals. The asteroid that hit the Gulf of Mexico 65 million BC took a lot of oxygen out of the atmosphere which caused the big dinosaurs to drop dead. If then the wow signal is authentic, it could only have originated a few light years away and there are no inhabitable extra solar worlds only a few light years away. But what would interest the aliens on this planet? If the evolution is right, a minority of the global population have made some progress toward Homo angelic and that the aliens identify with. Only those people on the verge of extinction by lying con artists in power. For example the



British used anthrax on its own people on a British island but kept it secret. If revealed then the British population would have murdered the British Parliament. So then the wicked in high places are constantly looking over their shoulder for leaks to the public of dastardly deeds.

What the probable response from the aliens for all the lying shit they are intercepting on modulated transmissions. They are tempted to divert comets from the Oort Cloud in earth's direction but prefer for the time being to ignore this planet. Why so? Consumers are sold a thousand screw driver tips but to repair things from China none of them work. That is the tip of the iceberg. Not to repair anything as in the 50's fills the earth, sea, and air with pollution from junk. Take for example radio active waste. How much is being created? No government will tell the public. So then man is his own worst enemy not the aliens.

Darwin did not say the fittest survive. That was an erroneous interpretation superimposed by some opinion writers. The actual interpretation is nature does a variety fanout signifying a change in environment or of climate change results in adaptation within limitations. Hence some people make more progress towards angelic behavior than others. Then the inverse square law comes

to the aid of people in Space by putting distance between them and tyrants. Moreover its tyrants that war against each other for power and wealth in so doing trigger wars and pollution of earth, sea, and air. Angelic beings are peaceful never vindictive. The Book of Revelation has mythological angels causing trouble but the facts as time unfold is monkey man is the trouble maker. Real angels were created free within the limitations of the keeping of the 10 commandments. And that was before man was created. Hence do not need Marx, Mao's red book self proclaimed prophets and fable god said liars to give them moral advice. My angelic companion gave me permission to draw a safe bevatron thruster for the exploration of the solar system but the bevatron that lifts off from an atmospheric environment is reserved for angelic humanoids to discover on their own for tyrants not to have.

I just heard an expert talk about the covid virus on CNN. The rest of the story is what he sweeps under the rug. First of all labs have the equipment to create new deadly virus mutations and it was a mistake for military biological hardware to fall into private hands. Second families can protect themselves from all the panapoly of Virus mutations with ultra violet air circulatory of indoor air. But that doesn't make money for the pharmacy

investors.

Both Joe Biden and Donald Trump invited supporters to march on the Congress building. Neither told their groups to engage in vandalism. So then who were those groups who engaged in Vandalism? They pretended to Be Trump supporters but marched to the tune of a different drummer? Want to see what a regime really is? Come to Italy. Remember Craxius that had Spartacus crucified? that Roman Senator was wealthier than all the Taxes the Roman Empire collected and he dominated the Roman Senate. Did people have the right to vote for members of the Parliament then? No. Neither today. The senators choose the head of State and prime minister here in Italy today. The people vote but the senators hijack the votes by creating new parties so then it doesn't matter. The new parties were not voted by the people.

Here in Italy everything sold is based on the four seasons and feast days. I can't find a fire starter for my wood stove. Covid is an excuse to sell consumer perishables. Yesterday I went to a coffee shop and asked for a cup of coffee. Instead the woman pretended I wanted a lottery ticket and I was about to piss in my pants. They won't let anybody go to their bathroom except customers. I had to argue and shout I want coffee about 5 times.

Angels were created free. Man is slave to suggestions of irregular desires which is why the Bible is full of lies. Angels don't ask moral advice from Cannibals, communists. Religious leaders motivated by greed.

Silvana's shortness of breath from lung problems caused her some loss of memory. She was unable to remember what medicine she should take when. Seeing her condition after she returned from the hospital I threatened to Report Ivano to the cops unless he wrote down on paper what medicine she should take when from the doctor's list of medicine released to Maura. So right now he is busy writing on paper the 15 different medicines or more she has to take every day. I can't do that because my ability to write in Italian is poor.

Silvana was released from the hospital this evening. After she came home, I said in unequivocal words to update the list on the wall what medicine she should take in the morning, afternoon, and evening. Silvana tore the list off the wall and doesn't remember where she put it. Ivano drunk on beer doesn't remember what she should take and Maura went home without writing the list. That's what happens when no one listens to me. So I told Silvana to Telephone Maura who lives at Busto to make a current list but she said later. When? My mother at my age 4

was killed in the Cantazaro Hospital by a needle overdose, my Father at my age 6 by my stepmother to get a widower's pension, Ann was drugged to the point she had to be operated on because the Church On the Rock practices faith healing and secretly quit her medicine confusing the doctor to make the dosage stronger. It costed Milton's life because Bill day lied when he told the Air Force major he would watch Ann. So then it's important a husband's role in the house and for every marriage there are a thousand enemies trying to break up every family that exists in the world.

The Antarctic hole in the ozone comes and goes at intervals. So when the hole is there, the ultra violet light from the sun is quite the intense. In that condition the Chinese are there under international agreement. That increased intensity of ultra violet radiation is damaging to the eyes and very devastating to what Corona virus is there. No incident of that virus becoming worse. Hense to replicate that intensity in a barrel with a fan protects everybody in the room because inhaling the virus damaged to that extent triggers antibodies.

They are lying. For a virus to become alive it must eat a host. Outside some animal it is inert. So in a Petri dish chicken soup suffices because there cells there to eat. What they

are doing is injecting segments of human DNA into the virus DNA but won't show what that machine looks like. Remember Corn? It's DNA chain is nearly twice as long as human DNA. So some mad scientist that doesn't know his ass from a hole in the ground spliced pesticide DNA for insect resistant corn. The Result? Honey bees are dropping dead around the world. Honey bees do 70 percent of the pollination in nature. Moreover to respond violence with violence is inhuman. It all boils down to the necessity of the people to vote for their representatives. Any other form of government won't work because the human mind of dictators cannot play God Almighty.

Ultra violet light doesn't create new even more deadly mutations. New more deadly mutations are created by taking the original bat covid 19 from deep freeze and deliberately adjoining gene segments from humans. Like a gun does not shoot unless someone pulls the trigger. Ultra violet degenerates the virus like cutting off somebody's Hand or foot. So then some governments are angry enough to Nuke China but most likely will implant a Chinese gene to cause Chinese to drop dead like rats.

If anger transforms into rage, civilized behavior is lost. Right now 191 nations are angry at China for covid 19. But it only takes

one major nation to trigger nuclear war against China. Right now China is the most unpopular nation on the face of the earth. But people are like smiling Hyenas while angry but anger kept under control. One false move and the whole pack attracts at the same time.

Everybody in any combat force has relatives at home who mourn for the fallen. At the Getty'sberg address following battle people showed up as in a picnic each rooting for their side. But the horrors of so many deaths put pressure on both sides to set aside being civilized behavior and create mass massacres. Same with Hitler, Stalin, Mao, the fall of the Roman Empire. One thing for the Chinese to murder their own citizens. Another to murder the global population with Covid 19. The anger they are stirring up can make China look like the craters on the moon because their Covid 19 is an attracted against all 191 Nations on the face of the earth.

God Almighty creates no one his equal. Every created being in the entire universe of trillions of galaxies is intellectually inferior to the the mind of God Almighty. She Gin Ping of China should take that into consideration. The dirty trick of creating laboratory Corona Virus mutations, dispersing and monitoring which strands are most effective is insane. Or

her Countries have the same lab equipment. He is risking the annihilation of the entire Chinese Population because many families mourn abroad for their deceased relatives and want She gin pins death.

The invention of the phonic alphabet two thousand BC means anything prior was bullshit passed down around a campfire. For example the Noah story. 1500 BC iron was extracted from iron ore. So then where did Noah 6000 BC get his iron ax to build an arc? And if God gave the 10 commandments, why is the law of Moses full of god said kill statements? The writers were big liars who would say anything for an offering in the collection plate like today.

Focus [Italian TV] changes a lot of stories who originated what when. They had a special showing the Chinese expressing the opinion covid viruses came from comet dust but after the United Nations acquired entry admitted they got the virus from a sick bat.

Focus [Italian TV] changed the story who invented the minted coin first. Initially it was Alexander the Great Son of a bitch but now they say it was crazo central Turkey 700 BC. A small step from inventing the printing press meaning somebody was opposed to the printing press invention. Moreover Here in Italy Count has been voted out of office twice



but is creating a new political party without the public going to the voting booths to give him a new majority. That is like no matter how you vote Hitler gets elected anyway stupid.

The Chinese theory covid came from earth passing through the tail of a comet has one big problem. Where is the planet inhabited by multi cellular beings similar to us? Plus that planet had to explode why? Because any virus becomes alive only in a host. The virus cannot reproduce outside the body and to create comets billions of years old cannot contain virus other than a planet explosion.

The existing story is Tesla attracted General Electric by his demonstration of 1900 world's fair fluorescent lamp. So they paid him a huge sum of money to become independent from Thomas Edison as payment for his AC dynamo and he used that money to build the giant Tesla towers until his money ran out. But the simplest theory is usually more correct. That of inventing a hoax story like the accusation Paul invented a Jesus hoax story. Very common because liars abound and many have gotten rich that way. The complication is it was very common even today for big business to deny unsolicited proposals and have employees sign an agreement the company patents whatever they discover. The real killer is the brazen

covid-19 variant. It's largely immune to the Covid -19 shots and highly contagious. If China is behind that then Onu is going to hang She sin ping by the neck until dead like Saddam Husain and his collaborators. Or issue a shot on sight order.

I just heard BBC say nearly half of American deaths from covid-19 are Americans in old folks homes. So then using ultra violet light in a blower configuration where none of the ultra violet light escapes but damages all viruses basing through protects the family but is not a substitute for flue shots. People should take the flue shots anyway.

[Nikola] Tesla was a slide rule wizard. Remember the paper fan with a pin in the middle? Tesla first calculated the right dimensions and what materials to use. Look inside a fluorescent tube. Tesla told a firm in Europe what material to use because his fluorescent light contains an incandescent filament at both ends plus a step up transformer and that before Edison had his light bulb working. But that was made order one of a kind expensive Hence that European firm had both the light bulb and fluorescent light working before Tesla set foot in America.

Wrong. [Nikola] Tesla took the secret how to make the incandescent light bulb work

already discovered in Europe. Edison had his employees sign a contract he patented their discoveries. That was part of the deal that landed Tesla a job with Edison. But how did the Otto cycle work? Tesla designed the coil that caused the spark plug fire before He left Europe for America. so then Edison got an American patent not European. He was the tycoon that assigned experiments to his employees and was short on ideas. So then he hired Tesla right away.

So then the government taxes the hell out of everybody starving inventors of funds to invent anything. Their ideas get stolen by spies and tycoons make things happen by priming the pump. An example Edison invented nothing. His staff conducted experiments and Edison stole ideas from Tesla who had plenty of ideas but no money. Tesla set foot in America with a few pennies in his pocket. So then Tycoons want production of what sells from their factories.

It wasn't the Greeks that invented democracy. It was Moses who said elect your leaders from among yourselves. The Greeks invented a variant of that by having the people assemble in a countryside field and vote on the issues. That was time consuming disruptive Hence what Moses said a thousand years earlier formed the basis of representative government. Only that kings

wanted to dominate by king override. It took the Magna Charter to override the king. But representative government must give people to vote across the board from local city Mayer's to head of state. Most democracies try to rip off the people by only partial or no representative government. Italy votes for political parties who choose who sits in parliament. America allows tycoons to donate to political parties mind boggling sums to influence public votes in exchange for political favors. Hence no government today puts into practice what Moses said.

If you want a real nut case: After Mao murdered 300 million Chinese the Chinese First satellite to go orbital proclaimed this Message repeatedly. "Mao is the savior of the world".

After Mao had murdered half the Chinese Population the Chinese Was given a seat in the United Nations Security Council and Favored Nations Status. So Now the Pope is courting gay people to attend the Catholic Church by calling everybody sons of God forgetting the curse pronounced on the evil serpent in Genesis. Os then this Evil Serpent called Mao has with the Pope Son of God Status making Jesus Christ look like a fool for having the same title totally ambiguous without meaning. It makes sense only if repent is the condition for the wicked to get

saved. When? By the insane idea of murdering the first born of Egypt? Isn't that Mao killing the innocent and guilty alike?

Nobody attempted to write a dictionary of defined terms prior to Daniel Webster. So what were religious leaders doing all that time? Each was trying to push their own personal definitions with Medieval Monks leaving books to rot on the shelves not conforming to official Catholic Dogma. Hence many scientific discoveries were lost and had to be re-discovered. The Entire Egyptian language lost at the Time of Constantine because Greek later Latin was obligatory forced on the Egyptians.

The Laura clowns are playing stupid. What they really want is god damned investment capital by selling drugs at the expense millions around the world die of covid-19. Like Mao who delighted in seeing innocent people tortured and screaming for mercy. His place in Hell is with a Count Dracula. But are they stupid enough to remove the proactive cover and stick their own finger in the red hot incandescent wires? No way and they think people are that stupid to believe a hair dryer does no damage to covid-19? Damaged viruses trigger the natural immune system into action and if they don't know that then their Laura is toilet paper.

The word murdered was censured. The actual number of people murdered in China for Mao to rise to power was 300 million at a time when China's population was 600 million according to Focus.

Focus [Italian TV] said the actual number of people for Mao to rise to power was actually 300 million Chinese when The Chinese population was only 600 million. God Damn even the devil in hell wasn't that wicked.

The Chinese discovered how to make glass first because Cin ordered the building of the Great Wall. For that the furnaces become hot enough to make sand Hense made optical glasses but strangely enough not the Telescope. So Galileo stole the idea from a danish eye glass maker but after many centuries Isaac Newton discovered the concave mirror was a revolutionary improvement. But Tesla noticed Edison's light bulbs darkened so then in a vacuum discovered aluminum deposited on glass a very shiny film which made the laser possible. By making one end highly reflecting, the opposite end less reflective. Passed 2000 years from eyeglass to laser because nuts and skeptics ridiculed new discoveries. \*Make sand should be melt sand. Around 300 Ad that idea how to melt sand passed on to the Byzantines stolen from China.

So you decided to drop fact to join Harry Truman's Majestic 12? Good luck a degenerating fact into fiction only establishments of religion are better at it. It all ends up at the city dump and the obsession to count money as in Harry Potter's bankers. The fable Jesus Christ of Catholic Vintage wears the worthless Attila the Hun crown. The Real Jesus was only a Jew nobody in the Catholic Church believes in or listens then. What should I put on a Halloween outfit and admire the 4 funeral parlors in front of St Ambrosio plus the Mafia Drugstore that rejects my woman's hair dryer for pharmacies that rakes in money? I briefer to believe the interstellar spaceship on board computer that reads fiction as erroneous data.

The Magestic 12 is really about coverup for secret experiments only. Focus [Italian TV] only discloses futuristic advanced propulsion motors that don't work because of government censorship. One example of that is atomic bomb explosions. The first Atomic bomb set off was on a high tower. It not only completely vaporized the tower but foster the dirt into glass underneath. Plus a he observers were 10 miles from the explosion in a concrete bunker. At that radius the light intensity was 7 times full sunlight intensity. Hense would vaporize the spaceship nozzle

plus attempting to store even a few bombs would trigger a chain reaction from close proximity. Then there the anti-matter motor. Impossible to store in quantity. Get the point? Your books contain things governments don't want to go public.

Italy has the political party heads decide who they want to sit in parliament. They then vote on the President of the republic. So then it sounds like trivia actually cutting off the people from voting for their representatives is the formula for the rise of ruthless dictators since Ancient Roman Times. Did the ancient Romans have political parties? They had some senators that dominated the Senate but the modern term political parties did not then exist.

Focus [Italian TV] had a special on the warmonger Dictators of the 20th Century. What they all had in common is to terrorize the people into submission. Like the Ming Dynasty they could kill anybody they wanted without giving a reason why. And they controlled who was in charge from the local to head of State. So don't confuse those types with Trump. He really believes in upholding the constitution of the United States which allows the people to vote for their elected officials.

The Greeks had the people assemble in the



country and vote directly for their officials. They discovered Moses was right when he said elect your officials from among yourselves. It was too disruptive to assemble every day and vote as the Greeks Attempted. So then Ruthless Dictators formed what is now referred to as political parties where they not the people chose who sat in parliament. The Magna Charter was an attempt to limit the rights of kings where the people could vote directly who sat in parliament.

In France just the other day a Moslem Religious fanatic beheaded a school teacher because she showed Mohammed in a cartoon picture. The first Amendment was not written to protect religious fanatics. Therefore Both Ex President Obama and Joe Biden can be accused of conspiracy to overthrow the United States Government because Joe Biden said he will allow any kind of moslem to enter the country.

That's because allot of Africans sick with covid—19 and Mosley's are illegally entering Italy. Plus the Chinese Government is monitoring the death rates to kill people by their Wuhan genetic virus manipulation to cash in on mafia organization profiteering through medical supply sales. You see they can both photograph and genetically modify the virus in minutes drawing on their deep

pretzels virus bank.

Your prediction was wrong. By turning on the hair dryer a few minutes a day, I recovered from the flue in less than a week with no ill effects and no medicine. So then the Wohan lab experimented with a sick bat where they genetically modified the virus creating covid-19. In November 2019. They used the France supplied biological weapons of mass destruction equipment. But the hair dryer permanently damages all airborne viruses some ten million plus their mutations that happens to be in the air making their equipment to make people sick junk. So how many people has died since February 2020 after I told the Preapina to contact a lab? The letter got trashed.

Where Stalin's troops advanced west. He substituted all elected officials from local to head of state. China did the same thing under Mao plus teachers. That is in violation of the rights of a people to elect public officials from local to head of State. Hense the people suffer the consequences of laws that are unjust. Hitler did the same thing. Actually Canada gave native Americans Canadian Citizenship before the United States and blacks equal rights before the United States. White women are more prone to have abortions and that in the long range has made the white person a minority.

Musk made the mistake of farming out parts for his dragon rocket to China. Now they are building their own copy Why didn't Musk ask the Pentagon first what status China has?

The Pentagon gets its orders from the President. Congress passed a bill calling China Enemy. Then there is France that sold China the equipment reserved for military biological weapons of mass destruction. That's where Covid 19 came from. Now America is paying the price for that mistake. Then there is Europe selling weapons to enemies. Stalin had a special computer built that cracked American codes. The only thing that kept Stalin from taking Europe is Patton's tanks stopping Stalin's tanks on the iron Curtain that stretched across the whole of Europe and that is how Italy lost its land past Trieste to Communist Yugoslavia. Stalin killed more Jews than Hitler in the Gulag Archipelago concentration camps in Siberia. Moreover Obama sold 150 of our best Fighter Jets to Saudi's Arabia that has been Bombing Yemen with those Jets. Joe Biden wants any Moslem to migrate to America forgetting the terrorists came from the Milan Center for Islamic studies with its Imam declaring he knew nothing.

Hitler not in the sense of taking away people's rights. Rather in the sense of giving priority in the development of advanced

propulsion motors. The problem is 10 Tycoons earn more income than the entire population of hourly wage earners in the entire United States. Moreover the British said the medicine that healed Trump was worthless, rather the extensive care he received cured him. The problem is these tycoons are pushing a popcorn consumer civilization where the Space Industry wants just the opposite. Things that endure because cheap products kill astronauts.

The global spy organization that keeps tabs on what everybody is saying on I pad and cellular phone is in England that shares that information with the United States Government. That England has different laws permits indirect access for the United States Government to private and privileged information not possible under American Laws. Moreover the strange medicine that healed Trump is derived from aborted fetuses. That means to make available to everybody it's like the Aztec murdering people atop pyramids to please the rich. What should be considered is my hair dryer which turned on a few minutes a day triggers the natural immune system to develop its own antibodies. If the scientists have extracted that antibody from aborted fetuses and now have the means of producing in quantity without killing babies they should say so.

Comanche Texas is the boxcar pickup point for all the peanuts grown in a considerable area. A tycoon tried to buy all the land around Comanche to have a peanut monopoly. What pho's toxin does dry is kill all the insects in the boxcar. The Inspector put the brown cubes the size of sugar cubes in a special box without contact with the peanuts. Her hands was shivering and held the cubes in a way it made minimum contact with his perfectly dry hands. He said the boxcar peanuts were going to Russia for that day.

Are you sleeping in your car to save one thousand dollars rent? When I tried that I bought a van. That way I could stretch out in a sleeping bag inside. It's going to get cold and that carries a risk of catching the flue. Actually Bill Day was very stubborn wouldn't listen to nobody. His Comanche Texas Farm was a bad location. Comanche Texas has boxcars that haul off peanuts. A federal inspector shows up to put phostoxin pellets atop the peanuts in a special tray. He said when I worked there one of those pellets if they got wet would kiss everybody in Comanche Texas. Somehow Vernine developed cancer in her womb. She was operated on and could not have sex with anybody afterwards. Did a wind blow her way on a misty winter day? I quit that job after that inspector told me what those brown

cubes were he hand placed on the tray to protect my family from coming down with cancer.

At the time Ann went to file for a separation. Ann was under my legal custody not a Bill Day. It was my signature that released mer from the insane asylum years earlier. Hence Bill Day was interfering with the Doctor's order and what he did was kidnap another man's wife to coerce her into divorcing her husband plus tried to assassinate her husband from ambush. The gun was in his car and the dent in my Buber was from that rifle. Attempted homicide plus kidnap and coercion would have put him to jail for a long time.

The Ann I met at Howard Pane College on opening day was next to me in the Cafeteria. She began talking and it was love at first sight. We sat next to each other and were then both Baptist. She followed me around after that and we spent a lot of time together after school hours. Once we sat on a cement cliff that had rushing water. She had epilepsy and would have fallen in the water and died but I grasped her and saved her life. After that she insisted we elope and I agreed. We went to Ft Worth Texas and rented an apartment for a week. We slept together without having sex until after we were married by a Baptist minister in Wahalla

South Carolina. But afterwards se began going to the Assembly of God Church and we began arguing because that Minister was doing her harm with his lying bullshit. If Alton Evans had been around I would have been a Jew but was confused and so started going to the Catholic Church instead. That only worsened our relationship because Bill Day hated Catholics.

The Ann I married was very different than the Ann that was operated on in 1971 March. Arkansas University. Her language was scrambled. She was committed to the insane asylum and was released on my signature not Bill Day's a month later. I joined the Army because the Recruiter said her total expenses would be covered. AM F cycle fired me because their insurance payed for her brain surgery. One example she wrote in a note "spoon spanked Sand witches in your lunchbox". Her attempt to read the Bible was horrible. She substituted crazy talk for the words that made no sense at all. Under that handicap there is no telling what she Told her father getting him all confused. Gradually she began making sense but it took years. I did not use bible verses to divorce her after I discovered she was courting the son of a millionaire behind my back but forgave her. There were too many people using pressure tactics to break us up. That I resented like they were the gestapo of

Adolf Hitler.

The god damned Assembly of God headquartered in Springfield Missouri is what the Rockwall county Church on the rock is affiliated with. That God damned Church not only convinced Ann to Divorce me but here in Italy some son of a bitch pastor tried to convince Silvana we are living in sin for being in the same house. That to my face. It took a miracle not to whip the tar of that God Damned wicked as the devil in hell because I would have killed him. How dare the idiot not only break up my first marriage but prohibit me to have another woman. That I would have killed him if I raised my hand is the only thing that stopped me.

The incident when found a voodoo doll under the drivers seat of my car with pins stuck in it. Was a few days before Bill Day tried to shoot me from ambush while exiting the bridge. therefore they were all against me. Including the god damned pastor of the Church On the Rock. I should have shot the god damned Son of a Bitch for trying to break up my marriage.

The words in the middle of the scarf is dream believer. Several years ago I sent Esther moving pictures of my best atomic wave models where beyond a shadow of a doubt the thrust was substantial. Dream believer



means she dismissed what she saw as hoax and in that sense was calling me a nut. My position is if it's a lie then then ignore the liar as if he said nothing. To believe a lie is to be fooled by hoaxers hence I don't want liars for company because there are a lot of liars particularly posing as religious leaders. Now then this character I don't remember his name I asked the neighbors to spie on that guy. Many times he presented himself at the house on Nursery and the neighbors heard the sounds of fucking going on. You were then learning to walk. one day this character showed up and said they are going to Bill Days house for the weekend in his car and I should stay in Irving and babysit you and Esther. It turned out the character was the son of a millionaire. His Father in Oklahoma built cement objects. Hence Bill Day wanted to substitute me for the son of a millionaire. But after they returned some months later He planted her for having an epileptic seizures in his presence and I never saw him again.

What Esther wrote on that scarf was an insult. No different than when Esther placed a Voodoo doll under the seat of my car full of pins because I was building a flying saucer on Mr Stones farm. Now it's my turn to insult Esther while flames are in the vicinity of her million dollar house and she has to wear a mask not against covid 19 but against smoke

inhalation. That is what being a delegate of Bill Day's estate got her. And Ann? She while I lived at Nursery lane courted a man she took to Bill Day's house and screwed him there with Bill days permission. She was the adulterer fist. Not me.

And who designed that lunar module trainer? Why Verner Von Braun captured in south Poland where the clock pillars tethered vertical lift craft that looked like flying saucers. The Americans took several Jet airplanes plus V-2 rockets to white Sands. More was spent to improve the Nazi Jet engine confiscated than on the Manhattan Project to develop the Atomic Bomb prior.

The typical spoilers. People who discredit discoveries with mythologies. So what happened with my discovery the woman's hair dryer heals people of covid 19.? Spoilers with their mythologies discredit and the result is millions of people die of covid 19 to blame the myth makers. Except I am still around not sick. Want to invent a mythology about that? How about a fairy god mother with a magic wand? The Germans did build some flying saucers that rose vertically but did not go out into space. All it took at minimum was a jet engine mounted in the vertical like the lunar model trainer Neil Armstrong flew before he lost control and it crashed. He came down by parachute.

What did Herman Goddard [Robert Goddard - rocket pioneer] receive on his birthday? After the Germans bombed London with V -2 rockets Goddard received recognition for building the first chemical burn rocket. Prior this kind of scarf branding him a nut.

Cuproni built the first piloted jet airplane that flew from Malpensa near where I live in 1939. It was a glorified vacume cleaner that used a centrifugal blower as an air compressor. A real gas hog that flew just long enough to fly around the airport and land. The Germans substituted a staged axis flow compressor they looked like the farmer's Old west windmill with better results. General Electric used the computer to improve on the blades post war and got better performance. The Same Company That financed Tesla-s AC power dynamos.

Focus [Italian TV] released photos they were built with the SS posting in front. After the site was taken there was competition between the United States and Russia for the Nazi top scientists. Captured was Verner von Braun and a number of Jet Airplanes were confiscated by the United States. The Saucer area was walled off because of high radioactivity. The Nazis underestimated how much radiation those saucers put out. A number of scientists died of radiation

sickness.

What the Clock project really was: A circular cement structure for cable connections so a Nazi flying saucer could be tethered for adjusting lift, turn controls by radio command. where? South Poland atop a mine cavity full of instrumentation and production equipment. What the Nazis discovered was uranium 238 Fragments imbedded in high temperature ceramics glowed white hot Hense substituted for the burn canisters in their axis flow jet engine plus they were working on a nuclear rocket on the same principle to Bomb the United States from Poland. What Fiction writers did was tell stories that it was a kind of time machine or anti-gravity device but when will writers ever learn to stop lying? How does it help people for religious, political, businesses to lie? he Nazis didn't know the critical mass but things got really hot close to that. It couldn't be turned off. By trial and error discovered how much got the ceramic glowing white hot. The Nazis murdered 40 thousand slave labors before their location was overrun to keep secret what they were working on.

Ice is like glass. At a critical angle instead of penetrating the glass it reflects. Leave arctic ice alone. Atomic ice breakers are being in the mad rush for offshore arctic petroleum. Breaking up all that ice contributes to global

warming because the reflective surface has diminished. Instead of small fries like myself they need to spy on Billionaire tycoons playing god breaking any laws for that extra buck.

Stephen Hawkins was among the first to be alarmed by global warming. But he died before the recent alarming marsh gas release in Russia and the enormous ice melt in Greenland and Canada. Only now temperatures here in Lonate Pozzolo dropped. A few days ago it was hot at night. It's all back traceable to Billionaire Tycoons trying to make a fast buck with heavy investments in petroleum where consumption instead of falling is rising. That because third world countries trying to catch up are consuming more petroleum. The underlying factor is religious rivalry where no one wants to limit family size. That because fewer congregations equals less money in the collection plate. It's the Easter Island scenario. come he'll or high water religious leaders have for their idol cash flow not God Almighty.

Evolution is a misnomer for variety fanout. It's embarrassing for a tyrannosaurus to call a baby chick a descendent. So then the Aliens had their problems with the criminal element when they began to develop space travel hardware. Like the first vertebrae fish found

the other life forms more evolved and almost became extinct but survived. Hence it's worth the effort to save humanity from extinction for what man in space will evolve to be smarter and more compassionate.

The survival of the human race overrides national interests. Your harassers are in the wrong business. If they can't see the difference between an inventor that comes up with his own ideas without spying and a spy that steals ideas then they don't know their ass from a hole in the ground. I built my own flying saucers and discovered things without spying on anyone and I'm not some sorry dipshit for being born abroad. So this morning I let Ricardo see page 22. He has contacts with top Italian scientists. That because you are being harassed and I was shot at from ambush in America while working on the Sachse Saucer.

Tesla's should be Texas Instruments. Behind the scenes was the National Credit Bureau That sent illegal fire this person blacklists everywhere I went to work in America. Even Dominos Pizza fired me. Somebody was trying to make me a bum on the street.

Aliens visiting this planet is pure decoy nonsense distraction from secret research. As I said earlier a admiral has his hands full keeping up with everybody on his interstellar

fleet. Nobody wants the job of contact with a planet full of behavioral misfits. Man has to evolve away from irrational animal behavior. It's not the prime objective but a monkey hitting the keyboard cannot be trusted. We are monkeys to the aliens. That cannot but be trusted. But how did the aliens evolve? They too must have had their dark periods because evolution is a fan out of possible varieties.

I was shot at from ambush and the bullet hit the front bumper aimed for the left front tire while exiting the bridge to Sachse, Texas [1988]. The intent was to make my car roll from the steep incline and finish me off when I had a 15 foot flying saucer not finished on Me Stone's land. In Wylie the Saucer I had there was taken to Flash Gordon's junkyard by city ordinance before I could finish it.

That's why I said it's a back burner project. After self supporting colonies are established in space, then they have all the time they need to conduct experiments. Meanwhile The Musk rocket is necessary because global warming is the number one problem and time for people livening on earth is running out.

Even if communism disappeared, something else would replace it using the same dirty tricks. At the root is man is an evolved caniverous animal. The United States Government has a problem with big lobbyists

getting their way and the lobbies to cater to the worlds richest tycoons who collectively own half the world. But time is running out. Greenland dumped into the ocean twice the volume of water compared to one year ago and the Canada ice sheet over land also. That changes the Gulf Stream causing it to turn back sooner. The result? California registered 47 degrees centigrade and Saudi's Arabia 50 degrees centigrade. Add 50 years to that and people will drop dead in the equatorial desert areas.

The communist Party was declared enemy by the United States Congress for human rights violation exceeding the Nazi party under Hitler. The only way to enforce the law against the Communists is following a military defeat.

Under Stalin the communists murdered 180 million people. Under Mao 35 million people. Compare that with a measly 55 million people under Hitler.

How the votes are rigged. The paper has a number on it and that number is written on the list who voted (name, address of the voter). Then the individual goes to his voting booth behind a curtain. Then the vote is put in a common box. A pencil is used to put ax x on the political party. One x only. A second x invalidates the vote which can be added by the people who count the votes covertly.



Hence the opposition has a lot of votes invalidated illegally.

At the subconscious level what attracts a woman to a man is what the baby is going to look like she instinctively wants the baby to grow up into a Hanson young man, muscular and the females beautiful women. Money at the sub conscious level secondary. A lot has to do with the nose. The nose detects an orderless perfume the kind of man she is instinctively attracted to emits but is not conscious of. The result is some women marry a rich ugly man for his money but will secretly mate with the man she is attracted to. That fits perfectly the scenario. Abraham Lincoln was ugly but rich. Robert E Lee was handsome. So then E Lee was pussy whipped. He felt good all day even while loosing the war but Lincoln felt angry. So then the meanest won the war with dastardly deeds against the South.

The people of color have been misinformed. The actual agreement between You silly ass Grant and the Confederate general is fuck the poor irrespective of skin color for a cheap labor pool. That is what the Credit bureau does. Every excuse is a good one to go from riches to rags where the poor are at the bottom of the totem pole. Both Grant and Robert E Lee attended the same military academy where military strategies get

studied. Only that Lincoln's wife was a real bitch that got Lincoln mad with her criticism whereas Lee's wife loved her husband. So then while Lees wife was calming him down with good pussy in bed. Lincoln's wife cut him off and made Lincoln angry. So then Lincoln took out his anger on the Confederates with a scorched earth invasion of the South. Hence the meanest won the war by easterly deeds.

Bill Day was a member of the credit bureau. I entered the Credit bureau in Dallas Texas and they said the credit bureau accepted on heresy without proof to put on the blacklist anyone members of the credit bureau want fired from their jobs. So I walked out, entered their dumpster and looked at the computer prints they threw away. Names, their medical and police records, how often they were fired, etc.

When people live long enough. They have acquired a long memory where dirty tricks to take advantage of them fit a pattern. For example the right to fire without a reason interlocks with the right to divorce without a reason and the National credit bureau covertly keeps records that results in a blacklist. They telephone to tell employers to fire employees on their blacklist plus have total access to medical and police records.

Bills sister Kay married Fox when he was in the military. She was 2 years older than me. She divorced the man to marry a banker. Not just a banker. He owned a string of banks and was loaded with cash. So then there are all types of women. The foxes owned the house next to 100 Texas Street Preston Shores and Bill would throw his empty beer cans in their lot in disrespect.

This park at Lonate Pozzolo is a kind of prison. There are cameras hidden away that a robot automatically triggered a fine sent by mail several months after the photo is taken in Varese a thousand euro fine for feeding the pigeons. This sign is saying no bicycles, no kites no dogs no drones no cars allowed. That's socialism. The woman Mayer protects prostitutes who must pay a percentage to the mafia and the city. In Socialism the Government owns the people in violation of the 14 th Amendment and can kill non communists by Covid 19. By the way there are three strands of Covid 19 in New York traceable to the Chinese Communist and another three strands in total Six across the United States. Plus the total tonnage of illegal drugs worldwide is enough to exterminate the entire human race by giving everybody a drug overdose.

Bill and Peggy thought I was a stupid dumb kid. She married a divorced man who had a

daughter Mary Watson from his first marriage but Peggy divorced Johnny Cicerchia six years earlier. After they married August 23 1960 I was then 15 still a minor. Dr Morgan presides at the marriage ceremony in the house of Oscar and Everett Randles 1103 South Montgomery Sherman Texas. So what? After their honeymoon Bill brought a big boat to 915 North Throckmorton and filled the garage there with hardware. His daughter? His ex wife got legal custody but he adopted me. That's nuts! So then they faulted him but he had the cash to adopt a son. I never saw his first wife. He never mentioned her but all that stuff came from her house. That means his divorce was very recent but he had been screwing Peggy for six years prior.

A few days ago there was a shootout at Lonate Pozzolo. A mafia boss from Legnano shot another mafia boss from Lonate Pozzolo because the Legnano boss had some of his prostitutes overstep his territory for extra cash. All the prostitutes drive brand new cars and a white van spies on them. If anyone stops to take a picture the female takes a picture of the tag and sends it to the white van. What prostitutes do is break up families resulting in Divorce and the communist Government gets their cut plus the house is hocked which is easy money plus the high cost of paying for a lawyer puts the man on

the street without a job.

CNN is roasting Trump with slander and criticism the worst since the Lincoln Douglas debate. It's not Mexicans the wall is supposed to keep out but drug traffickers. It's doing brain damage to American Citizens plus is a major cause of deformed babies.

The real future is man will get a foothold off this planet and after many centuries return. That's because scientists can't determine how hot it will get before things cool down and return to normal or when.

November is in the middle of the flue season. So what happens in November? A test for reaver? Those with fevers sent home? Besides a new theory is migratory birds including pigeons are spread corona virus by shitting all over the place. The Mars Attacks scenario open game against flying birds?

What Trump said is Joe Biden and his Democratic Party is drifting into socialism too much. You see the blacks protesting mistreatment for the most part are democratic voters. Taking to the streets means more people are dying from exposure to the Corona Virus. Hence Jo Biden should be concerned come November many He encouraged to take to the streets will be dead and dead supporters can't vote in the

November elections.

Trump got it right. Sometimes a political party or a church will name itself the opposite of how it behaves. Nazi is German National socialist considered extreme right. Communism is union of socialist soviet republics considered extreme left. But the tactics are the same. Voter fraud liquidation of the opposition through imprisonments slave labor camps. The correct use of the word socialist is someone friendly that throws parties for friends. The murder of the opposition by being worked to death in Siberia is deviltry not being social.

The Italian Communist Party represents the devil not the people. In fact Lenin looked like the devil himself. The only thing he lacked was two red horns and a pitchfork. The ballot box in Italy is rigged. Anyone who counts the votes can invalid the vote by a pencil mark and they know who voted for what candidate.

Why Stalin didn't take all of Italy: He took all the Nations of Europe where his tanks rolled in. A part of Italy his tanks rolled in was annexed to Yugoslavia by Stalin shooting everybody non communist from local government to head of State and replacing them with StalinCommunist. Beyond that American troops were face to face with Stalins troops creating a Cold War wall.

Hence he would have taken all of Italy but the Americans had liberated most of Italy first when the war in Europe ended.

That way the political party founder or head selects the individuals that sit in the Italian parliament not not the people and the political party heads form a coalition that selects the prime minister but it's always a communist that is chosen as head of State. The Communist Head of State can dismiss anybody that sits in the Italian parliament he chooses and without giving a reason why. The Reason for that is because the Resistance were Stalin Communists paid by Stalin from among the Italian troops he captured during world War 2.. the Italian troops captured who refused to be Communists Stalin shot.

In Italy somebody is infesting dance halls with a variant of Covid-19. In one instance everybody tested positive except for one person. The intent was to infect old age pensioners to rob their pension by the Italian sinister because these young people enter the houses of their grandparents. The fact of the matter is international law that prohibits deploying biological weapons of mass destruction is being violated by China and Trump has his informers in China that have indirect evidence against the Communist Parliament of their covert activity. What people don't know is the electron microscope

can both photograph and manipulate the virus to create viruses that attract negroes and Latin Americans by manipulating (splicing) the genes to attract what ethnic groups they want to kill off first.

Every Thursday at 9 30 pm Focus [Italian TV] has a series on Tesla. It's a big hoax. They used the computer to redesign the pointed spikes in the original photo and showed it without pointed spikes. Then they used the computer to re-design his death ray weapon so instead of intense microwave it was intense particle beam. Then they re-designed the New York Hotel where Tesla was assassinated and his Safe robbed to conceal his bogus gigantic Tesla Coil that doesn't distance there. Then they claimed Tesla went mad and sent his death ray weapon design to Stalin for money. Hence a traitor justifying his assignation and confiscation of all his drawings. So they had top public officials collaborated rating with these fraud discoveries helping the hoaxers adulterate the Tesla Story.

Alexander the Great told the Greeks he was the son of Zeus and to the Egyptians he was the son of Aton. What he really was a wicked son of a bitch with a gay friend that sucked his dick. That is the top chicken who hen pecks everybody below him because he has an army that does his bidding. But he leaves



a trail of murders and relatives of victims who mourn their dead. How do they vote? He was poisoned by a Batman whose identity remains anonymous. The hen peck system creates rival religions, rival organizations, rival governments. If Spartacus had won the only change would have been who got crucified and who would be the new slaves.

The snake's real identity. It was a boa constrictor that wraps around its victim to squeeze it to death before eating it. What the primitives were saying was to stay from fruit trees already occupied by a boah.

Irrespective of fruit. Then wives followed their mate and cooperated in harvesting fruit plus other duties. Very similar to American Buffalo hunters before the horse was imported by the Spanish. Where the husband was, the squaw was not far behind.

What really happened 7 thousand BC. The people in Iraq understood four rivers merged to create a perfect climate swamp where a variety of fruit trees grew without cultivation in a very large area. For a primitive people that learned how to domesticate some animals but before agriculture was discovered they went bananas like apes to possess that land now submerged at the mouth of the Persian gulf. So they built boats from where the entrance to the garden of eden at the south of Turkey to engage in

commerce in fruits to supplement their meat diet. Plus a fable god story where the talking snake was the villain. In all primitive mythologies there has to be a villain otherwise the story is boring.

Materella never shows up in public with his wife. Apparently from her opinion not just a little crazy more like fit to be tied. The German chancellor never shows up in public with her husband either. So then in December the majority communist are going to take it to a vote. To reduce the entire parliament by one third. The result? The head of State is going to give a dismissal to anybody he wants making the communist even more a majority where then they can change the Constitution to say anything they want.

There is only one little glitch in that: Lenin was shot in the back by a comrade female because she said. Lenin wasn't communist enough as her motive. That should haunt any communist head of State with high ambitions.

What is really behind Covid-19. The smoking gun is to trace who profits from the sale of pharmacies. The Italian Communists covertly invited the Chinese to spread covid-19 to weaken the opposition political parties by killing voters. That can be seen by comparing

where the virus spread the most in Italy. Mostly where Berlusconi Voters and Sardinia voters are most prevalent. So then these virus spreaders use cheap mist bottles loaded with virus. The trick is to catch them in the act.

That explosion in Lebanon was an Iran arms supply to Hezbollah terrorists. Nobody takes claim for that blast but it wasn't accidental.

People do not have a sense of large numbers. So a woman got murdered and her child missing. The Italian Medea has been talking about it for one week. What about the communist Party under Stalin murdering 180 million Russians? No mention. What about 95 percent of the Italian population Roman Catholic yet the Communist Sinistra dominates both Houses of Parliament? Besides the Pope excommunicated all Communist Party members for their Atheist doctrine and the persecution of Christians no mention by the Italian Medea. The only way the communist party can hold a majority is by the violation of the penal code big time. What about the Italians taken prisoner by the communist and only those who professed communism Stalin sent back to Italy. The rest he murdered in a purge of non Communists. No mention in the Media. Italy has a corrupt communist government forced on them by wicked politicians that deny the people the

right to vote for the members of parliament and the prime minister and the head of State

The crimes against humanity by Count and Materella. Conspiracy to murder Italian voters by a secret deal with China where to spread the Chinese Corona Virus in Italy. The Map shows Bergamo, Milan, Lombardia are heavy Berscoliny And Lega North Voters. Their objective is to acquire an absolute communist majority in both the house and Senate. Following is a total purge or massacre of Roman Catholics including the Pope and His Cardinals like Stalin purged Russia of all opposition..

I was here in 1982 when the Stalin communists murdered 180 million Russians by the gulag archipalego prior. It was Krushev that said Stalin had gone too far. In Italy the Cold War communists were bad mouthing Americans and burning American flags. Now it's America's turn to bad mouth the pro Chinese communists in Italy for their suppression of Berlusconi and the Lega North political party.. The god damned moterrela head of State is a wicked son of a bitch who used the Chinese Virus as excuse to remain in office after his term expired.

The Italian resistance was mostly pro Stalin communists financed by Stalin. After the fall of the Berlin Wall Russia expelled the

Communist party from power but China didn't. So then the Italian communist party switched becoming pro Chinese. They continued their propaganda war against the moderate destruction and used dirty tricks to make false charges against Berlusconi and the political party of Bossi called Lega North.

After the British discovered New Zealand they invaded and killed most of the natives in a big massacre. Why? Because potentially the natives were cannibals. Potentially a cannibal eats, murders as many as a thousand humans in a lifetime without government intervention. So then in the Middle Ages Europeans discovered the niggers in Africa practiced cannibalism which under European laws is death penalty offense. So like the Ancient Romans that enslaved the masses the negro was enslaved for criminal behavior. That of killing people for food.

The sinistral in Italy is a god damned mafia organization that doesn't call itself that. They assemble in Rome to tax the hell out of the people and Silvana is one example of their crazy laws. They don't want people's votes. They own the people and like Mussolini want to be obeyed only. It's a totalitarian regime like exists in China.

The so called "doctoressa " is crazy. She starved Silvana for 5 days and sent her home

too weak to get out of bed. That kind of fascist pig murdered my mother in the cantanzaro hospital on purpose because the poor should be liquidated by the god damned aristocracy under Hitlers Nazism, Italian Fascism and Chinese communist communism. They are as low down as New Zealand Cannibals and god damned prophets that invent their own gods and god said lies for money in the collection plate. For the first time since she left the hospital Silvana was able to get out of bed and stand on her own two feet. That because Ivano cooked decent meals since she left the hospital. Her friend got mad who came to her house . She doubled what pay she wanted for her services and I told her to go to hell.

The doctress at Somma Lombardo is a god damned witch. What a god damned which is. The knowledge of medicine to kill people or make them sick. What she did is starved Silvana for five days and released her from the Hospital too sick to walk in that condition. Why? She was disappointed Silvana tested negative to Corona Virus because my hot and blower made Silvana immune so that god damned witch tried to kill her another way. Several years ago the hospital put a hole in Silvana's throat to send a camera in her artery. That hole did not heal right. Increasingly it contributed to food and drink entering her lung. So then the

Doctoressa starved Silvana for 5 days so she became too weak to get up out of bed. Then insult to injury made Silvana drink water without additive which almost killed her. After that dismissed her without feeding her a decent meal and without a physical therapista to teach her to stand on her own two feet. If that isn't a violation of the hypocritical oath then neither cannibalism a violation of the hypocritical oath.

What got censured is burning a second asshole on the Chinese she head of State from orbit satellite. Dirty pool is a two sided game.

The United States also has their own god damned liquid nitrogen virus storage banks run by mad scientists that renounced the hypocritical oath like the Chinese. God damned head of state from orbit.

It makes sense for business that is entrusted with national security not to trust the Chinese to make products used in Space missions. That god damned government looks for ways to screw over the west.

I tested the portable blower at the coffee shop this morning and got stares. It works better on top of the head to blow gnats away from the eyes. But around the neck more secure, less effective. By the way the niggers

where I grew up in Sherman Texas were called chocolate brownies because these niggers pitch black are immigrants from Africa. Besides black is not a color so it's wrong to call pitch black niggers colored people. Silvana saw a pitch black person with snake eyes like a cat has and he was scary. The Actual reason black people were kidnapped is because in the Middle Ages most of Africa practiced cannibalism which in the west is punished with the death penalty. Hence slavery was in comparison merciful.

In the west rich aristocrats with nothing to do. Some were inventors not for money but for pleasure. Tesla fits that category. He wanted to invent what interested him to invent. Whereas the Chinese were authorial where smart people were assigned work. To an inventor that is boring. Oftentimes it's off the side road what interests him. The Chinese discovered many things first but were secretive. That's why the 300 BC battery sat on the shelve until Alexander Volta re discovered it by accident. By accident a compass was next to a conducting wire and Tesla came up with the transformer and an avalanche of discoveries. The Chinese could have walked on the moon 2 thousand years ago if they gave inventors to experiment in what interested them.

The Saudi Arabia drone to mars took off from



japan on a Japanese rocket. The Chinese drone to Mars was a copy of stolen technology. The Chinese are copycats. Like the Black that invented peanut butter they are not very innovative in recent times.

The faces of the ceramic warriors of the first Chinese Emperor Chin. They all have flat broad noses like the Australian Aborigines. Evidence of human evolution as compared to now also the arms were longer then than now for many people.

So then the Medea emphasis on violent films to make a fast buck has a negative impression on interstellar travelers more evolved because a lot of that stuff has traveled about fifty light years since the 1950's. That makes earth a forbidden planet to their civilization that enters within 50 light years of earth. Hence this galaxy could be teeming with interstellar travelers who use highly directional transmitters to avoid sending in our direction.

By the way that concentration of plastic greenhouses the area of Massachusetts was in China. They have been exporting food grown in those greenhouses around the world and is very profitable. Focus [Italian TV] proposed similar concentrations in strategic places would reduce global warming They were allowed to enter the premise and showed people harvesting

tomatoes and other vegetables.

It's dangerous to tell the government how the hair dryer works because it takes a lab to produce hard data. Otherwise any description gets dubbed hoax because theories are a dime a dozen and it takes a lot of money to prove a nicrome wire red hot permanently damages all 10 million known viruses plus their mutations making biological warfare a thing of the past.

The Old Testament goes into quite detail on the topic of global warming. NASA's project is Orion mentioned by name in the Old Testament. Global warming is mentioned as the cause of monkey man becoming extremely rare on this planet to the point of extinction. Hence governments transfer to space as an alliance that will rule the earth from space after earth cools down.

The future of the manned Space Program can be found in both the Old Testament and New Testament but in a corrupted re-wording. That's because liars motivated by excessive profiteering created confusion for that extra dollar in the collection plate. Basically the child born of a woman with 12 stars around her head gave birth to a space civilization that shall rule the earth with an iron rod-from space. The 12 stars are the 12 astronauts that walked on the moon. That marked the

beginning of man walked on another celestial body as a historical point of reference when The Space civilization was born.

The thoughts, emotions, and behavior of predator caniverous animals are inhuman. The fan out for man evolved semi caniverous animal varies from serial killer to angelic because of the 7 billion population. This results in the wicked killing themselves off by the collective effect lying , cheating, stealing creates social discord. The military virus storage bank in the hands of private firms created the corona virus because more people sick sells more medicine. Only they created a monster that won't go away. The only alternative is to leave this planet as Jesus said Two will be working in the field. One will be taken the other seat. As it was in the days of Noah. Global warming was man caused. The pollution of the air, sea and water was man caused. Total sum extinction. Only the few that will leave this earth in spaceships will survive.

There is a pop up when I turn on the iPad that says. "My American Passport was stolen.What should I do now?"Actually my American Passport wasn't stolen. My face on the Passport issued in 2010 looks older than my face now because the experiments to fight Covid-19 and any airborne virus makes me look younger. I sent them my recent

picture and my passport picture but didn't think I look younger now so they think I'm not me. I can't erase the pop up because I'm talking to their computer programmed to calculate how a face should look 10 years later. The pop up disappeared. They said to look on their calendar for a yellow date. So then I looked for July, August, Sept, October. No yellow dates. They said keep trying from time to time.

I went to Milan Today to get my American Passport renewed. It wasn't as easy as walking up to the American Consulate. They gave me a card to get in touch with them by iPad. Only it isn't easy to get an appointment because they are afraid of catching Covid-19. I didn't mention my woman's hair dryer that damages any airborne virus because anything not in their specialty people think is a hoax. So I asked them to suggest how I can get my passport renewed.

Two years ago Focus [Italian TV] said the point of no return was passed but did not elaborate. Only a few days ago they said Siberia got extra hot and was releasing a lot of marsh gas trapped in the melting tundra. They said that gas is a much greater greenhouse effect than CO<sub>2</sub>. Moreover under the sea in certain places like the Gulf of Mexico there is solid marsh gas in the deepest part and it doesn't take much of a sea

temperature rise for it to bubble up as a gas. That's the trouble with the Italian Language. It was invented to tell lies and mislead people with half truths. A lot of politicians talk for hour and day absolutely nothing. I bought an electric pedal bike today I can take on the train with me to Milan. The dealer wanted his money cash with no instructions and walked me to the door. What a jerk.

In the fiction when worlds collide the people could see what was coming. Global warming is gradual and invisible. If you think things are bad now my estimate is one hundred years from now the number of humans on this planet will be close to zero.

The tombstone of the human race reads: Excessive profiteering made mankind extinct on planet earth. Who is going to read that tombstone? The few that choose to return after the Earth has cooled down. For the most part if humans gain a permanent foothold in time off this planet that will be like a tattoo that cannot be erased in man's memory. Henry Ford built the first gasoline car. Petroleum made a few people tycoons. But Germany had no significant petroleum. Petroleum sparked both world wars.

The question to ask scientists is how hot will the air get before things return to normal. 60 years from now the North polar cap will be

gone in the summer. That is not the maximum. Temperature will continue to rise from marsh gas release bringing the earth's atmosphere close to the boiling point but they won't say when.

The origin of government was the chimp after the Spread of deserts in Africa. Found themselves spending more time on the ground exposed to predators. Had no alternative to organize and ward off predators as a strategy of survival. The vegetarian apes became extinct because they spent too much time eating to pay attention tigers lurking in the high grass. The result is people have moral ethic blind spots. The earth is in the inner part of the goldilocks zone That means a small increase in  $\text{CO}_2$  results in a disproportionate increase in global warming. But the moral ethic blind spots caused not by profiteering but excessive profiteering puts mankind on the verge of extinction.

The Italian News said this morning. The Chinese Government has a covid 19 antidote reserved for its own army. If true the Chinese Government can be denounced before the United Nations for Deployment of biological weapons of mass Destruction. China cannot both accidentally spread covid 19 and reserve for its own army its antidote.

What people don't understand about Trump is he has access to privileged information. Some of which is top secret. He knows saving mankind from extinction by establishing self supporting bases off this planet has high priority and so does Putin. What has taken everybody by surprise is global warming is occurring faster than scientists predicted because the melting of permafrost is occurring faster than predicted. Hence this idea of stirring up the black people to massive protest marches at a time Covid 19 is on the rampage and is criminal. Will Joe Biden accept responsibility or Obama for the slaughter of negroes victims of covid-19? Why are they both egging on the black people to participate in massive protests? This is not the time to go marching like at the time of Martin Luther King when Covid 19 did not exist.

The price the Chinese will pay for irresponsible use of liquid nitrogen virus storage banks is their own extinction. This is the grave mistake they made that will cause the extinction of the Chinese population. Global warming. They should have been friendly but now cannot be trusted to participate in the Space Program of other countries. Man will survive off this planet but how many will survive on this planet? Their space program is too far behind to catch up before global warming takes its toll.

The fatal error Joe Biden made. He can't be elected president because he exposed too many of his voters to Covid 19 By encouraging mass protests his voters taking to the streets. Many of his voters will die before 4 November. Moreover the hot summer in Siberia is releasing an enormous quantity of marsh gas stored in permafrost. Marsh gas is an enormously bigger contributor to the green house effect if not kept under ice than Co2.

I can take pictures of Italians going outdoors without masks and behaving no different from Americans. The only reason there is a high death rate in America from the virus epidemic is the Chinese choose where they want to release viruses in the Ir around the world.

The virus scientist talk like their stupid. The most important thing is to damage the virus while it's floating in the air and to leave the damaged virus floating in mid air. Instead they want to remove the damaged virus and that does nothing to cure the person in the room already sick. The Virus multiplies only after it has been inhaled if it has been inhaled undamaged. But that does not make doctors money. They make money by selling pharmacies. What a filter does is remove all viruses damaged and undamaged. That helps



in an airplane the sick person not spreading his virus to someone 10 seats away but the person sitting next to him is at risk. Hence for families it is better to both damage the virus and leave the damaged virus still in the air. Damaged viruses kick in the natural immune system if inhaled. Undamaged virus make people sick only after inhaled. Outside the body all viruses are inert. No virus multiplies outside the body without nutrients like the liquid in the Petri dish on something like chicken soup.

What's up ahead. Any time of the hour or day, some lab somewhere covertly multiplies viruses in their chicken soup or blood Petri dishes. Then all it takes to spray in the air to make people sick . You see biological warfare of mass destruction requires a virus bank, means of multiplying the virus or viruses selected. And means of spreading the virus. Otherwise all this talk of biological warfare is a joke.. The criminals think they can get away with it and get rich is the whole problem. They need to be caught in the act.

Adam and Eve were two monkeys that got a shave and a haircut in the garden of eden barber shop. no change of moral ethics. They had none. I discovered my old made in China windows XP iPad power supply was the problem and replaced it with another. Beside the Negros need to be told the truth. You

think you are discriminated against. What about the rest of the global poor population? You see a Disneyland civilization where the consumers buy popcorn from the business that own the machines is coming to an end. To go out into space requires things that last. Hooray for Tucker for his car that lasts 100 years. That's what the jolly garbage man wants to see. An empty garbage can because everything gets made to last longer.

I got my circuit repaired at least at the breadboard level. I'm not going to be stupid and file the circuit with the patent office where it costs 50 thousand to patent a toothpick. Plus the United States patent office is full of spies from abroad who steal anything they take an interest in with micro camera. What China is going to get is exclusion from participation in Space landings on the moon, Mars because without the Circuit Musk invented there is going to be an avalanche of new discoveries none of which needs to be detailed. They are grounded and are going to wish they did not invent the virus epidemic.

The Egyptians discovered mixing rotten animal meat in cooked food after it cools makes people sick. The Greeks invented the hypocritical oath to expel doctors out to kill. A lot of African tribes had witch doctors that through trial and error discovered kinds of

plant leaves that killed people ingested in food all this is biological warfare. Around the 6th century the whole earth was plunged in darkness that lasted 2 years either by winds blowing the ash around the world or an asteroid crash. The insides of elephant tusks can cause epidemics depending on what rot multiplies inside. The Attempt by Kentish Khan and his successor Kubla Kahan left a lot of bodies unburied. Rats spread the epidemic by fleas. In sum apart from natural disasters the caniverous animal mentality to take advantage of others is the root cause of epidemics. Your rent is high because the owner is using your rent money to pay off the mortgage. Business retain the right to fire without a reason like a bugged used car to sell the same car repeatedly and the same for buying your own apartment. The owner of the house in Gran Prarie, Texas owned 45 houses and worked in the Dallas Texas Federal building. He paid cash for each house on hock and used rent money to pay for the loans. The irrational caniverous animal frame of mind creating social discord. But anyone who dies gets resurrected on God's terms. So then no one gets away with anything n the long term.

It's not vengeance. It's boomerang. You reap what you sew. The wise choice is to identify swindlers to not imitate their bad example and play the jackrabbit. They try to distance themselves from predators.

To settle the question once and for all what Post Lincoln political party mistreated blacks. Everything stated in both houses is in the congressional record. How democrats and republicans voted on the race issue since Abraham Lincoln freed the Slaves to date.

The targets of deliberately spraying virus from bottles were the people closest to Trump. They supervised preparations for his rally and most tested positive but not before they were selected. That cannot be called accidental.

As I said the problem with post world war 2 virus epidemics is the god damned virus storage banks originally intended for military some in the hands of private business. It takes 5 years to come up with inoculation shots for each of 10 million flue viruses. Who pays the researchers five year sky high salaries? The only way is to covertly and deliberately spray the viruses around by somebody if caught with a spray bottle full of viruses is the death penalty.

The behavior of the billionaire tycoon who owns CNN. is not freedom of speech to select a host of paid commenters to badmouth Trump. That is the Sane strategy Hitler used to badmouth Jews and control of the Medea where anyone who disagreed with Hitler was

fired.

I predicted some jerk would try to fowl up Trump's political campaign by covertly spraying viruses disguised as cleaning up against viruses. My message to those jerks. It's serial killer premeditated first degree murder how many people die that way for deliberately using spray to kill. And to the owner of CNN. You are an anti trump Bigot.

My authority reference how ionizers are used to clean air in airplanes. Is no less that The Federal Aviation that investigates airplane crashes. focus has every day between 7 and 9 two hours talk about airplane crashes non stop 7 days a week.

One time they showed the air filtration system saying it was impossible for a few sick people to pass on the epidemic to everybody inside the airplane. They said ions with filter was used. Remember when the walls of my room turned dark when I used negative ions at night? It cleans the air of any kind of germ, virus, smoke, dust by electric charge.

Almost every family in Italy owns a woman's hair dryer. The inverse square law says any virus passing within one millimeter of the dull red seen at night incandescent nicrome wire is hot enough to melt wire used in soldering circuit boards. Hence no matter which virus the person is sick with, inhaling

his own damaged virus puts back in his own lungs the damaged version of the undamaged virus the patient is sick with. But note this. Doctors must prescribe medicine. No doctor earns even a penny if every hours has their own hair dryer. indirect evidence of a conspiracy to make people sick to rake in profits.

The virus is a zombi. Dead outside the body but turns on if inhaled undamaged. Hence outside the body can be damaged by ultra violet radiation, ions, salt water, chemicals. Survivors develop antibodies. The Chinese deliberately experimented on their own people to be carriers in particular Chinese Tourists for the sale of pharmacies. Proof of that is for the past 20 years Italians have been told in August the forthcoming winter flue shots are ready. In almost every case came from China.

Anyone who goes to any assembly should be searched for spray bottles set to mist. The problem is too many liquid nitrogen virus storage banks in the world in the hands of private. Anytime a cocktail can be extracted from storage and multiplied. But all it takes to make a large crowd sick is a cheap spray bottle loaded with a virus cocktail.

Ionizers is required on all major airplanes that cause dust, viruses, germs to be

electrically attracted to filters. Hence the Chinese tourists were exposed to the corona virus prior to boarding. Moreover not only that virus but a cocktail where the other viruses weakened with Corona dealing the death blow. That covert attempt backfired on the Chinese because the Europeans took note early on too many Chinese tourists were getting sick at the same so the Europeans rounded them up and forced their return to wuhan sick but still alive.

You don't understand how the system works. Everybody that works for NASA is assigned jobs. No different from women who built B 29 bombers during world war 2 who the first day on the job didn't know a screw driver from a monkey wrench. The work was taught them and like an assembly line they were only competent in that specialty assigned. That's How Hitler build the V-2 rocket by assigning work in an assembly line. Up the chain of command there are a few who see the bigger picture. The wheel was invented 30 thousand years ago. Even today there are people who patent wheels. So unless the person sees the bigger picture who responds is a secretary that daydreams what she is going to do after work and like the women who confused a screw driver from a monkey wrench can't make sense of Tesla and his inventions. Tesla worked for himself. No one told him what to invent. He had the big

picture for his own work. That Scares governments. An inventor they can't hire because what they assign doesn't interest him.

Here it is: A global catastrophe on the horizon called global warming out of control. For amount Rosa to be full of snow June 18 means Siberia is hotter than usual releasing a great amount of marsh gas into the atmosphere which causes the atmosphere to get hotter than Co2 release. That melts the snow in Greenland even faster resulting in hotter deserts near the equator. The Gulf Stream is part of a global stream. Somewhere down the line outbreaks of wars a global economy collapse where the only way out is to have enough people living off this planet for the human race not to become extinct. Hats off to Allen Musk. And hats off to President Trump. They have in mind saving humanity from extinction and it's going to be a cliff hanger. Can enough people live in Space in time before Industry on this planet collapses?

I'm watching Helen of Troy. For the writer wasn't there what the actors are saying is pure bullshit. It's Like saying Jesus was in an old folks home and his crucifixion was part of the Roman hospitality to make him feel comfortable.



An Italian invented the camera. It led to making pictures as negatives too small to be seen and printed circuit chips too small to be repaired with ordinary tools. So then a nuclear war and it's all gone. Here I'm doing the reverse. I'm wiring my own circuit board to have more space between wires to make use of the Ic chip that has replaced the vacuum tube. The idiot Count wants to take away all liberty from the Italian people so we can all be niggers denied everything except food. That way the elite can be worshipped as gods but there is one problem with that. castles in the air. Regression to pre-historic existence.

I discovered where Silvana's doctor lives. It looks like a jungle with Tarzan swinging from a vine with cheetah close behind. He shows up with a mask everybody wears against catching covid 19. And keeps his two meter distance from Silvana and writes medicine based on where she feels sick. Reminds me of an experiment of a woman inside a cardboard box where a magnet is moved she can't see and tells how she feels.

Maybe Vitamin D was Michel Jackson's secret for turning white. It's what white people produce that makes their skin white. I don't know how that relates to thoroid problems but thoroid problems affect internal organs adversely.

I heard omega 3 is good for you. Silnana was mad at me when I threw away her Uncle Remus film. It's not available in Italy

Nicola Tesla proved the Arian race is pure myth by being himself. Do you see blond hair blue eyes? You see the kind of man the Nazis sought to exterminate for not being of the Arian race. You see a man they rejected whose IQ was off the scales and with a photographic memory. Because they were blind by the Arian Myth.

After Nicola Tesla's assigation in 1943 the secret service revues his 80 chests. Full of drawings. Harry Truman created the Majestic 12 whose job was to debunk eye witness descriptions of alleged UFO sightings to conceal American experiments in UFO propulsion motors fearing competition from then Russia hot on the trail to see the contents of his 80 chests full of drawings. Actually 60 of those 80 chests ended up in Yugoslavia the country where Nicola Tesla was born. Part of a deal where the Secret Service kept twenty chests full of what the Majestic did not want Russia to know.

It's been raining almost every day for almost a month. All this rain is snow in the mountains above where the trees stop growing. The cold air from the snow flows into the valleys making June 15 cold enough

in the morning to wear coats. The golf stream turning back sooner makes the equator even hotter sitting up hurricanes and typhoons more frequently and more intense. Plus people in the equatorial deserts flee to Europe for air they can breathe. Further down the line, political, economic crises meaning Trump needs to have humans livening in Space before all hell breaks loose here on earth. In Europe the Neo-Nazis are trying to make a comeback. They have been looting in England and France using Black rights as a human shield.

I'm wearing a coat. Normally 15 June is hot with very little snow in the mountains. That is proof global climate change is going to kill a lot of people by snow melts in Greenland altering the Gulf Stream where it heads south sooner. Do people give a shit? No they are more concerned by some black getting beat up by a cop. Maybe a forth hand should be put on a clock to remind people slow change happens. [image]

People prefer to drop dead than believe drying ones nose with a hair dryer. Cures them of Covid -19 and Hitler was not at all interested in a particle accelerator unless he could make a weapon to terrorize people. Moreover if I were to return to the United States I am certain the present Baltimore Catesim book still says its a mortal sin to be

more than 16 minutes for Sunday Mass. If they think that way then they are worshipping a false substitute of their own invention. What kind of Jesus will damn people to hell because someone did not show up in time to put a dollar in the collection plate? Why don't they call Judas Iscariot a god if all they care about is money in the collection plate?

Trump is going to get re-elected President. That's because Joe Biden is encouraging Blacks to take to the streets like a pied piper luring his own voters to catch covid 19. When the survivors of that massacre of Biden's own voters wake up they are going to vote for Trump because it makes more sense to stay home.

Italy has the highest taxes in the whole of Europe. Do they have a Space patrol fleet? No do they have a social assistance program for the poor sleeping on the Streets?no. So where is all that tax money going? To the capitalist pig senate who owns grocery store chains. And to other monopolies owned by members of the Senate. They make me sick like the Roman Imperial Caesar and their craxiue crucifying 250 kilometers of Sarpticus and his men on via Apia.

If black lives matter then all Blacks in America should vote for Trump. The reason

being Joe Biden has been stirring up black protests and the statistics show Covid-19 has increased dramatically precisely where black protest marches have been most numerous. Trump does not want any black to catch Covid 19. Joe Biden doesn't give a shit how many negroes die of covid 19 else he wouldn't fan the flames to obtain the office of President.

Those villages in Africa where cannibalism is being practiced today. It's legal. If legal the problem is with the national government. Then the proofs should be taken to the United Nations and those governments reprimanded by the United Nation assembly for crimes against humanity.

Why Abraham Lincoln won the Civil War: It ties in with Napoleon Bonaparte conquering Spain and his subsequent defeat at Waterloo. The Conquest of Spain caused Spain to loose all its American Colonies by popular revolt. The new governments abolished Slavery. The loss of Napoleon at waterloo. He sold the French territory to the Americans to march on Russia but the British found a strong trade ally with the United States following the war of 1812. Everything Abraham Lincoln wanted. canons swords, etc with the Confederates isolated. They couldn't trade with Mexico and Latin America new governments against slavery. Nor with the

British. Hence Abraham Lincoln had the confederates outnumbered and outgunned.

The Vikings was using the south of Greenland as a base to colonize North America. Suddenly several volcanos in Indonesia explodes surrounding the northern Hemisphere with dust clouds.this disrupted the attempt on the part of the Vikings by causing a mini ice age in Greenland and a shift of desert areas further south. Drought intensified human sacrifice and the natives rebelled. Along came Columbus. The Discovery the Aztecs and Miah had an abundance of gold made Spain rich and the Spanish build a large number of ships to exploit Latin America.

Every time a republican becomes President of the United States since Eisenhower. The Democratic Party- remember the Democratic Party was The Confederate army party for slavery, they stir up protests to make the Republican President look bad. Those black rights protests were at the time of Eisenhower, less under Kennedy, more under Nixon fomented by the democrat party rivals.that is dirty politics. It's the Democrats that manipulate the black protests for political purposes but this time they have gone too far. They are egging blacks to street protests and its killing blacks by exposing them to Covid 19.

Take vitamin D pills! Two of Silvana's grand daughters have thyroid problems. Without vitamin d the pains they describe is similar to your theory you are being harassed by invisible rays. That because a disfunctioning thyroid affects the entire body.

The Mormon religion is back traceable to a fiction novel. The Novel says some Jews migrated to the North American Continent as why the North American belief in the Great Spirit is so similar to the Jewish. The problem with that is the Vikings. Every attempt to colonize Europe resulted in the Indians conquering the tribes where the survivors were assimilated. This changed in 1492 because the Spanish found the Miah and Aztec civilizations in a state of revolt against their own authorities for murders committed atop pyramids. Hence apart that part of the world was decimated by disease the rebel survivors joined the Spanish in toppling the corrupt government. Success in permanent settlements fueled attempts by the English to claim land in the North American continent which gave rise to French and English colonies.

At the time the slave trade was being practiced. Mush of Africa practiced cannibalism. Maybe some of these KKK cops need to go to some of those African villages

to have a neck to lean on to teach the blacks to live in America stop acting like immoral dipshits. Stop peddling drugs. Stop practicing prostitutions because is you don't like America, go back to Africa and get eaten by cannibals.

The blacks promoting George [Floyd] don't know their history. The Democratic Party displaced the wig party. The Democratic Party was pro slavery. They broke away from the Union and it was the Republican Party founded by Abraham Lincoln that declared blacks free where the Union Armies occupied the Confederate South. Following the end of the civil war the Carpet baggers sought to take advantage of the blacks and poor people by lies and swindle. Meanwhile the Industrial Revolution made it possible for fewer farmers to grow bigger crops but strangely enough Nicola Tesla was behind that. You see the Romans used water wheels better designed than the ones in the 1800's. It was that not bringing fresh water to the cities why the Romans built their arched water ducts with fresh water the secondary result. Their water wheels were boxes open at the top where torqueing loads increased water weight hence higher torque. Hense heavy work with hammers lifted by rotary torque beat red hot iron into swords etc.

She forewarned me to reject the invented



fable Jesus. In angelic language the thought expressed is the fable Jesus is the invention of those religious leaders who are word jugglers motivated by excessive profiteering. They will lie and distort bible verses to squeeze more money from their deceived congregation.

The TV showed complete African villages that even today practice cannibalism. That's rock bottom disrespect for the rights of others. Moreover a lot of black people here in Europe sell drugs and are in prostitution. So then freedom to act like jerks is not what real freedom is. To believe in Jesus one has to have double vision to separate the fable from the real. I saw Jesus with my eyes closed a year ago. it was the fake Jesus who days earlier had me keep my door unlocked. He didn't forewarn me why. The particle wood broke and that's how I hurt both arms. Then I saw the fake Jesus again walk up and touch my arms turned blue. To delight in the misfortune of others is sadistic. My guardian angel wasn't forewarned that would happen. Else she would have intervened.

No protests at all peaceful or otherwise. By peaceful protesters staying at home the police have none but criminals to arrest for robbery and vandalism.

It's totally insane for China to have their

cryogenic deadly virus storage bank in the middle of the city wuhan. That is like lighting a candle atop a pile of hay. Second they searched the world for the most deadly flue viruses to bring to their lab. Third the Chinese have been eating boiled bats for thousands of years. What they did was bring a coved-19 sick bat alive to their center of the city bio-lab in mid November 2019 and experimented with gene splicing to create a virus that passes on to humans for selling pharmacies. That virus has been killing far more black people in America than the one cop that lost his temper.

Don't participate in any protest. For a year the same protests have been happening in France over price of gas excuse. A politician named olive a long time ago went to China and made a deal to sell them high tech industrial equipment. He also had a prostitute show up at a Berlisconi house party to create a scandal. That's how the sinistral works in Italy. They are all of them moral idiots. The deal with China resulted in a flood of consumer products that closed a lot of business in Europe.

Who is paying for CNN anti Trump propaganda? The atheist Madam Ohair? Moreover the bishop that criticized Trump for expressing He believed in God. That Bishop deserves to be socked in the mouth

for his fowl and I Christ vulgar language. Who Crucified Jesus Christ? Nobody that believed in God. As soon as the Roman's occupied the holy land, every high priest was appointed by the Imperial Caesar making the High Priest not a Jew but a fraud.

The black people that resort to violence and vandalism are not black people but niggers. A disgrace to their own race that deserve to be arrested and jailed.

The three terrorist organizations out to incite rioting. Black Block commanded by moslem extremists. Chinese communism that did not reform but fakes being friendly. Neo-Nazis. Three organizations are trying to exterminate the negro and have killed a great many. Chinese with covid-19. black block that show up at friendly demonstrations to shoot at police and rob, steal, set buildings on fire. Neo nazis that hate black people for not belonging to the the fiction Arian Race invented by a novelist liar.

The two pictures less than two years apart. The younger face in Italy. The less than 2 years from Oct 4, 1952 the Sherman Texas Gene Cicerchia early sept 1954 Sherman Texas. Notice Italy has me registered born in America. In less than 2 years a radical change of neck, face, eyebrows, hair, nose, ears? Not wise to show up in Sambiase

anagrafy and claim to be the missing presumed dead Gino Vescio. If Peggy had told me I was the surviving alien from a UFO crash as I woke from a coma. Notice my more pointed ears in the Sherman Texes? I would have believed that fantasy too. [image]

There is a double me on paper because I was kidnapped by Amato Augustine 1952. Peggy's first husband Johnny Cicerchia could have been my real father but neither went to Italy. The problem is Gino Vescio has never showed up in the office of the Sambiase city hall since he was registered missing presumed dead in 1952. Peggy did not call me Vescio until 1968 on a piece of paper she kept in the house safe that looked Fraudulent. If Gino Vescio really landed at Ohair airport 4 ott 1952. I was hit by. Passing car early January 1953. I awoke from a coma in total amnesia not able to speak a word in Italian but spoke perfect English . One thing to forget an entire language another for a simple knockout to acquire an entire language. Peggy tried to convince me I was born in Italy and my mind recovering from amnesia fantasized that was the case.

What a double pass code does is sooner or later hackers inject a virus because China. Is waging hacker war with equipment that costs them billions. A double pass code prevents the technician from erasing the virus by the

command erase all content and settings unless one has written on paper all the information for double passcode and hand it over to the technician.

There was three covid-19 variants in January 2020. That because the military frozen virus bank has electron microscopes to see the virus plus gene splicing tools to create virus variants. The wicked Chinese head of State plays god. Its not power that corrupts rather power that attracts moral idiots out to rip off the people by insane laws. This in conflict with Abraham Lincoln types and that sees power to protect peoples human and civil rights. So then its not corona virus but lack of controls over how the equipment is used. The Chinese have used for the past 20 years has been using biological equipment to make people sick. Proof of that is Italy telling the public in august the forthcoming winter flue always from China inoculation shots are ready.

How i define the mafia as it relates to covid-19. Very simple united Nations law permits various nations to possess biological warfare equipment but not deployment. To intentionally deploy biological weapons of mass destruction is punished by hanging by the neck until dead and that includes heads of State like Saddam. Therefore governments always distance themselves from that activity

by lying while continuing covertly giving permission to mafia activity. Some governments make a lot of money buying bonds in pharmacies as in ancient Rome senators were capitalist pigs passing laws in their own interest to get rich enforced by militias.

This is the hair dryer that sucks in undamaged viruses and expels the same damaged. Damaged viruses kick in the natural immune system to combat covid 19 and all ten million flue viruses. But the person has to be sick to expel the virus in quantity.

Im protected from the corona virus by drying my nose a few minutes several times a day with the woman's hair dryer. That's why me., Ivano and Silvana 84 years old is doing fine. We are all immune because the woman's hair dryer causes any virus sucked in to pass within one millimeter of a glowing red hot nicrome wire permanently damaging the virus so can no longer fool the immune system. What worries me is now i look younger and my American passport is about to expire. Will the American Embassy believe I'm 74 years old?

The Chinese tourists from wuhan the Chinese Government knew where they were going after they bought their plane tickets. As a

result the virus in California is different than the New York virus. What it takes to spray the virus is a cheap water bottle spray positioned to fine mist. That fools people into thinking the spray is a disinfectant and goes unnoticed. When the planes arrived at their destinations everybody had inhaled covid 19 plus a cocktail of other viruses that weakens the body. It takes several days for the first symptoms to appear by then the guinea pig Chinese tourists had infected many people not aware if the virus had escaped from one lab. Then how were two different corona viruses spread so fast such a short time except deliberately?

The entire human race is paranoid in the moral ethic sense. hat because mankind evolved from the semi\_CANIVEROUS chimp not the total vegetarian Gorilla. As separate ANIMALS THE TOTALLY CANIVEROUS IPREDITOR SCARES THE WITS OF TOTALLY VEGETARIAN ANIMALS. Rabbits dug holes to get away from predators. That prevented their paws from becoming hands. Monkeys took to the trees but climate change forced some chimps to spend more time on the ground and walk upright retain a fine set of hands. Its like the Indonesian Cannibal trying to convince his next victim he is an ex cannibal since his last meal two hours earlier. Caniverous animal thinking is how to lie, cheat, steal, take advantage of others. In

violation of the hypocritical oath forecast doctors in mid February 2019 found a bat sick with covid 19 and added that virus to the wuhan liquid nitrogen lab. The mafia spread it. To make invest in the sale of medicine and medical equipment.

The Battle of Armageddon took place 105 AD. The Romans whipped the Ass of the Jews and burned villages throughout Israel so much so in places the moon was blood red seen through the smoke. But when was the book of Revelation written? After Armageddon by three different people who faked being John the Apostle. Big liars using the name of another and prophecies after the incident occurred to make it look like they were for seeing the future. That Explains Noah's Arc myth prophecies after an incident exaggerated by liars. In a real incident the lions would have gnawed through the wood cages and eater Noah and his family. Burb.

I'm assembling a guider counter because it is part of the survival kit. Without one after the nukes start falling people are blind what is killing them. I have a recurrent dream of nukes being used in a naval battle as far back as the 1980's. To blame is religions inventing their own fake gods and god said for money in the collection plate. Self proclaimed prophets that claim to be the mouthpiece of Allah but the real ministers are ministering



spirits not monkey man.

My recurrent dreams or nightmares of a Nuclear war beginning with a Navel Battle. Is not a prediction such an event will occur rather it can be avoided. The Actual culprit was stated in Genesis. Then they used poor analogies when stated literally makes sense. literally God was telling Adam and Eve not to blindly give in to irrational animal instinct and that is all. But the writer expressed the thought as the tree of knowledge of good and evil. Angels have been in existence since creation began in job's book. What they saw is irrational animals mis-behave for pursuing blindly irrational animal instinct. Man has difficulty seeing the collective effect when many people mis-behave that way. So then governments exist primarily to protect citizens from the criminal element. Blindly giving in to irrational animal instinct is the formula for criminal behavior.

Real angels are motivated by the love of God. Now how much lies preached from the podium rakes in the cash. Who gives these lying Son of a bitches authority to build large churches mosques to collect an offering by lying and Distorting What Jesus Taught. The Atomic Bomb? Is God a moron to be fooled by monkey shines? Does he want Robots to pray to Him with A terrorist gun pointed to their heads and damnation burn in Hell

threats for being 16 minutes late for Sunday Mass.? Is that angelic love. That is strange love like Dr Strange love had gloating at all the dead people under a mushroom cloud?

The news media is in the business of writing comic strip capers. Not reporting the news. Who the Hutus really are. Primitive savages extra tall and skinny that do the bunny hop around campfires barefoot. Hunt with long spears live in thatched huts paint their faces like clowns. Most of them don't know what a gun is much less how to use one. Yet the Media claims Hutus fired drones at Saudi's Arabia. Is that a News reporting?

The news Medea said two drones. The next day 10 drones. The day after that 19 drones. They are big liars and that isn't news. It's propaganda. Then Where the drones came from. One day it was Yemen. The Next Iran. There were millions of Germans who Thought Hitler was a nice guy all the way to his death in a bunker because the News Medea is all fucked up.

The Sumerians two thousand BC invented the last seven of the 10 commandments. Which a copy Abram brought with him to the Egyptian Pharo. The Contribution of Moses was to add the first three. The Baal cult fucked over the Ten Commandments by adding bogus God Said kill after Israel kings

allowed Ballite priest to enter the Jewish Temple. The Contribution of Jesus was to transform the Ten Commandments into a two way street. Formerly Heads of State could get away with murder, robbery as excessive taxation, polygamy, etc for considering themselves above the law as law makers themselves and law enforcers. Jesus objected to that. He indirectly implied thou shalt not kill applied equally to rulers, religious leaders. Everybody in Authority. That was the purpose of keeping the 10 commandments Himself while claiming the title Son of God. Did the Jesuits get the message? Why did the Jesuits teach Adolf Hitler he was the invincible promised man in the Apocalypse who would win every Battle? He lost.

The devil greed deceived the Jesuits into telling Hitler he was the invincible man of the Apocalypse. That because bishops are too busy counting cash flow from investment capital in the Stock market. Actually donated funds in excess were initially returned to the poor. Not for the construction of expensive houses of worship. So then they have blood on their hands for their bad advice to a head of State. To demonstrate by both word and example the keeping of the 10 commandments applied to everybody it cost Jesus his life because taken to perfection meant non resistance to those who sought to do him bodily harm. But the Apocalypse has

Jesus breaking the seven seals to scrolls in his hand. Full protection from meddlers the family tomb was sealed with scrolls. So then the Apostles outrank Paul and Jesus outranks the Apostles. Did Jesus really hand write one or more of the Scrolls in the Family tomb? As for Mohammed? His Coran is trash because Sunnis and Sheits read the same Coran and are at each other's throats. Mohammed was fooled by the Ballite adulterating the Law of Moses bogus God Said kill fraud entries. So then if Jesus did write a schools the impact on the world's religions is potentially terrific.

All the world's major stock markets are rigged by super computers that make millions of buy low sell high transactions. Second In the hands of the same super Tycoons. So what do these 600 super tycoons do? They pay pawns to set forest fires like in Brazil to run off the small fries forced to live in slums. That way they buy thousands of acres priced low to grow grain sold high. That makes the Pope look like a fool. Sure he denounces the burning of the forest but by playing the stock market is putting money in the pockets of tycoons who set fire to more woods. Why? Because the supercomputer funnels the profits to the same tycoons every time.

The Stock market is rigged by super computers that make millions of buy and sell

transactions per second. Who owns those computers? The richest tycoons on this planet. I'm Buying a guiger counter because sooner or later a Nuclear war is the inevitable result of all this dishonest behavior on a global scale. The Pope's greed for investment capital is splitting the Catholic Church. He is incompetent for not taking Jesus seriously.

Who needs money anyway? Alexander the Great invented coins to promote himself a a deity. The Entire Western Hemisphere prior to Columbus operated without currency. Simple the Chief backed by a militia issued orders and people had to obey or be punished.

Actually it takes being an officer and getting promoted up the ranks. The docutel money dispenser used the same military hardware I was trained on. The officer transformed the electronics to civilian applications. The list is long how military electronics got transformed into civilian applications. It takes some high brass retired from the military to pull that off.

Democracy is an impossibility. The poor majority want what less than 2 percent of the population already have. Loads of cash and plenty of liberty to spend money as they please. Precisely what the rich in power don't want the poor to possess because that small

minority in power got wealthy by robbing the poor through laws enforced by a militia.

What a rom really is: A collection of micro fuses made to blow by the manufacturer with equipment not sold to the consumer. This results in a permanent circuitry that does only what was programmed by the seller. What the people in power want is a popcorn and peanuts Disneyland civilization. Walt Disney owns what rolls in the cash and the sucker can only buy consumer perishables.

Bill Gates became a billionaire with rom. Read only memory. His computer was rigged with rom so it can only play windows the program he invented. That cut out consumer programmers where they had to buy his computer to load up his windows program.

In the Late 1940's and 1950's Area 51 was dangerously radioactive. John Wane died of cancer for filming in the area. The US army built the flying Jeep that could launch an atomic bomb small enough two people could lift the bomb but found the flying Jeep unstable with that additional weight.

Area 51 That was in the late 1940's Somehow the United States got possession of a Soviet mig then. Area 51 was to take apart that plane to develop counter measures. The American pilots discovered the mig was

superior to what the Americans had then but it could be downed if the American pilots were familiar with the mig capabilities to exploit its weakness. Area 51 became a training base for American pilots that went to Viet Nam and encountered migs supplied to the Shi Min Vietcong. What it became later on was the Skunk works

Area 51 was radioactive because of nuclear bomb test in the area after World War II. After the radiation levels went down A Russian mig confiscated by the United States went through the ringer there for counter measure tests. So then the base has to do with counter measure experiments mostly electronics to train pilots how to combat enemy fighter jets.

The one eyed one arm flying purple number eater doesn't want me to eliminate the reserved purple numbers. I think that solved one problem. It's like poker. The computer shuffles where the remaining numbers appear. The gold numbers are the proxy numbers. In any real future extraction they are invisible. Here used to reveal how the computer displays them in changed vertical rows each time the computer recommends what vertical rows to eliminate. To eliminate the defect in my one eyed one arm purple number eater program. My modification is to reshuffle the deck of 90 numbers without

dropping any number. This potentially concentrates the winning numbers in some unknown row that changes no matter what the winning numbers are. [A Lottery Program From Old Computer Basic Code]

There are discoveries to note no one knows anything about. Discoveries made by trial and error that permits an estimate what the best lottery drawing looks like before they draw the numbers as a rough estimate. The fact of the matter is all significant discoveries in human history were accidental but someone had to take notice. Most people fantasize but fantasy is the doorway to lala land. Where Mickey Mouse and Donald Duck as fantasy

The Ancient Egyptian tomb depicting ancient electricity is a hoax. The fact of the matter is the number one authority of the Egyptian museum refuses to identify with the discover hence is not in the picture. But that authority with a reputation for historical discoveries paid Italian art restorers to repair damaged ancient art and he is in that picture. So two plus two equals four. He gave them a tomb to practice their art talents before practicing on the real thing.

The Egyptian 3 thousand BC electric batteries and Fluorescent lamp. Very similar to the Croox tube the basis for the TV tube of



the 1950's.

A case in point. 30 thousand BC to 12 thousand BC is a long time for Aliens to have come here and forged a global civilization that cut man out of a piece of the action except for manual labor activity. The fact of the matter is there are stones in Latin America dating back to 12 thousand BC that were laser cut to precise and identical from the hardest stone that formed walls. Big walls. In India fused glass like at the base of the Atomic Bomb more than normally radioactive explosion dating back to 12 thousand BC. Identical to the fused glass where the United States exploded its first atomic bomb above ground.

All it takes is a simple relay. Something that could have been invented 4 thousand BC. The mechanical contacts cause the relay to vibrate and that vibration interrupts the power supplied to a step up transformer. No electronics. DC In from batteries gives AC power out. The Egyptian picture showed a man with two knives which is picture talk for saying cut the current flow intermittently. The problem is 12 thousand BC there is evidence atomic bombs were used plus laser in a global conflict. Where is the electronic circuit boards of 12 thousand BC?

The alleged global war of 12 thousand BC

included asteroid diversion against earth targets. The conflict was between two major powers. Poseidon Vs Hare Crisna of India.. if true then ancient artifacts must exist somewhere under ground. Because sea levels was much lower then many of the ancient cities is now below sea level. Whoever had high tech did not share that knowledge with the local natives. Local natives were used as a manual labor work force. The Spaceship landed vertically atop pyramids that used blocks not smooth like the original Cheops of Egypt to divert horizontally the down blast. Islands circular rings for boats to unload cargo taken upstairs to the spaceship. religion degenerated fact into mythology and much what really happened then was lost. A new perspective of the Face on Mars,- if billions of years old erosion would have degenerated the face where NASA sees more casual symbolism than artificial. Only sending Astronauts there resolves the question.

The discovery was made in 2018. Egyptian hieroglyphics of picture language. The Egyptian military confiscated most of the wall art but left some remnants. That was what Focus showed. You could see the wall had been cut and it's art removed. The art goes back to the time of Osiris some 4 thousand years ago.

Evidence of ancient civilization in an Egyptian tomb. A transparent Gord shape with an elongated snake inside. The Egyptians did not discover how to make glass until the time of Constantine but this drawing is 3 thousand years old. Wires going to a battery jar drawn in series going to a box. What appears to be a step up transformer in the picture. The mystery box. A simple coil wire to vibrate by D C battery input causes the contacts to input pulse ac to the step up coils. The result a 3 thousand year old fluorescent lamp drawn from even higher technologies of a past more remote. Proof a decline of civilization following the asteroid crash of 12 thousand BC that hit rock bottom and slowly a re discovery of technology lost.

Italy owns one of the world's biggest computers. They built half of the components that went into making the International Space Station. The National lottery is a joke because the words biggest computer analyzes all the numbers played to select the 5 numbers that minimizes how many people win.

The four numbers in green [Italian Lottery] 4,44,64,84 would have earned me close to a million dollars on the extraction Bari two extractions ago. Except I didn't play. The last extraction in gold would have earned me 25 euros except I didn't play. For not playing

their super computer didn't know what numbers I chose to play. Proof their super computer evades the numbers people choose to play is the next extraction. Then for next Tuesday I will play the numbers for real my computer tells me and the numbers drawn won't result in an Ambo. Actually my computer gave the right numbers where I would have bagged an Ambo 7 extractions in a row. But for not playing their computer didn't know to evade the numbers I played.

The lynch-pin cause of the global extinction of the human race on this planet is religious. Rivalry motivated from greed to get rich. The Market the second link merely blindly responds to supply and demand without regard to consequences. The result is deforestation that combined by global warming has tipped the scales in favor of more Co2 dumped in the atmosphere than global plant life has the capacity to remove. This is demonstrated by the temperature and the Co2 content in the Northern hemisphere is higher than in the Southern Hemisphere. The bulk of the human population and industrial activity in the northern hemisphere. But what happens when preachers invent their own hoax God Said talk and translate the Bible into statements that deviate from the original? Apart that some original writers were themselves hoaxers? The deceived interpret "god said as

absolutes" and try to put into action the lies they were preached. Lies that we're invented to make religious leaders rich. Those lies are exterminating the human race from the face of the earth in the long range but work to make religious leaders rich in the short range.

The melting of Greenland glaciers was in the Italian news based on satellite monitoring. They took photographs of the glacier recessions compared with the past photographs and saw this summer there was more glacier melting than usual. Also the alp glaciers more melting than usual and expressed concern if this trend continues.

The glaciers in Greenland took many centuries to get big. The Arctic and Antarctic circle to the poles have six month long days and nights. During the last Ice age the average snowfall was slightly more than melts in six month arctic and Antarctic summer. This year a record amount of glacial ice melted in Greenland and dumped fresh ice cold water into the ocean. More than was predicted. But after that ice is gone people are going to drop dead like flies in the deserts near the equator from heat strokes and lung damage. It doesn't take air at the boiling point but well below that do damage lungs. That explains why so many Africans are rushing into Europe as illegal

immigrants.

Tornados in Italy are more frequent with global warming. That's because wind from the Atlantic is colder than wind from the Sahara. The Sahara is getting bigger and the water from Greenland is causing the Gulf Stream to turn back sooner giving England colder winters and making the equator hotter. In between cold and hot air intermix resulting in storms.

The statistics: The new ocean liner for tourists averages three football fields long. Calculate how many ships and how much diesel being burned add the China box containers ships about as big if not bigger, the big oil tankers, all the diesel burning ships at sea plus the millions of burping methane cows in the world, number of jet airplanes that burn a diesel variant. But super computers are being used to count cash flow, not consequences, plus cars in the world and the result is somewhere in the future global war because niggers love to fuck and have big families.

Gravity on Mars is one third earth gravity. The Apocalypse describes a people descending on a celestial body without seas. The Cities are compared to precious stones. Laser or microwave robotic Martian sand melting results is translucent to opaque

stones like three D Laser printer. It takes time for a civilization to build cities on Mars. So much time run away global warming has reduced the global earth population to virtually zero. Hence the human race is largely off this planet when there is an attempt to return and reclaim planet earth. But this global warming is the result of the unholy Alliance founded on greed or exploitation of the masses. Announced by the angels of the Apocalypse, not caused by the angels of the Apocalypse.

Captain Nemo. In the fiction Story Captain Nemo discovered the nuclear chain reaction first and harnessed that energy to drive his nuclear submarine. 20 thousand leagues is a trip undersea around the earth. Why he sank ships is he did not want his secret to proliferate where it would fall into the wrong hands people in power I call exploiters. A kind of Eisenhower vs Harry Truman. But the real danger is global warming caused by the diesel motor. You see a gasoline piston can be built up to a certain size and after that limitation quits working. A diesel piston can be built the size of a football field and still work. So then all the big navy ships use diesel for that reason. It's the number one polluter. So much Co2 has been dumped in the atmosphere it's triggering the release of methane gas an even bigger green house effect gas. Methane gas is solid at the ocean

floor under enormous pressure but raising sea water temperature releases it to the degree ocean global temperature rises. Enough to wipe mankind from the face of the earth within 500 years

The Unholy Alliance in the Apocalypse is referred to as the three unclean frogs. The curses on the sea land air pollution is announced as the result of disobeying what Jesus taught . The prediction of Going to Mars is also there and return to earth after the global population is virtually non existent as the great congregation that survived the great tribulation.

New York and many cities around the world sea level rise flooding permanently many streets now above water. Why So. Heating sea water around the equator releases methane gas from sea water like hot soda pop absorbing less gas but cold soda pop more gas. That 60 degrees below 0 in winter? Because the Gulf Stream turned back even sooner making the equator even hotter from global warming effect. It's Easter Island applied to the whole earth. The last tree was chopped down to please Religious leaders denying natives fishing boats. Not enough fish.starvation. Pandemonium. Wars broke out. Few natives remained.

12 thousand BC Prior the American Indian



had beards. Mass extinctions global. The disappearance of the giant bird that ate horses, Nuclear Explosions in India. Traces of fused glass more than the usual radioactive. The so called laser cut walls date back to that period in Latin America now layer flat in disarray. The two recently discovered big craters under Greenland ice date back to that period. All point to 12 thousand BC including the end of the last ice age.

My hypothesis is an interstellar civilization visited earth while man was primitive. They tried to use man for manual labor and cloned a hybrid a little smarter than the monkey but not at their level. In the short term it worked. In the long term there was a rebellion in response the aliens abandoned earth first and diverted two asteroids against Greenland to destroy the human race. it almost worked. Man became almost extinct but a few survived but without a knowledge of Alien Technology.

One example. The First laser was used 12 thousand BC plus a Nuclear War then. Evidence is some of the hardest stones grooves that only have been cut by laser in Latin America part of an Ancient wall to keep primitives out. Plus that famous plateau with giant pictures. It was leveled flat to make a landing strip 12 thousand BC as protection from primitives. The degree is the tip-off. The

size of the debree meant heavy caterpillar was used 12 thousand BC. To push boulders for that elevated strip. The Aliens left and the primitives thousands of years later tried big pictures to lure the aliens back without success.

The reason man did not go back to the moon sooner and the delay manned mission to Mars is exaggerated concerns about some alien virus brought back to earth. In 2020 an unmanned drone is expected to land on Mars and retrieve a few grams of Martian dirt to be brought to earth. After that there is a go for a manned mission to Mars and return to the moon.

I dropped experimenting on my AC ionic wave motor some time ago. The reason being at the rate global warming is progressing the shit is going to hit the fan some decades from now. In other words a global crises so then the way to go is What Musk is proposing and NASA. Solid fuel boosters attached to something similar to the Saturn Rocket which ESA is doing.

The year 2200 is not a magic number when sea levels stop rising and global warming levels off. This means the land grab on Mars means an eventual transfer of the United States, Russian and Chinese Governments to Mars because add another century to 2200

and the earth global population will be close to zero.

The number one priority is to establish self supporting colonies on both the moon and Mars as soon as possible. This to save time requires the cooperation of ESA, the American, Russian and Chinese Space Program. Why? Because independent Space Programs waste money by unnecessary duplicity. Whereas in Contrast dividing the work gets results faster. Moreover tensions are going to rise as sea levels rise. This means the various heads of State must keep their cool to not precipitate a nuclear holocaust deliberately or inadvertently. A nuclear holocaust is a global environmental disaster at the high risk of total global human extinction. Why the deserts are expanding. The earth has irregular cloud rings seen from high orbit due to the vertical rise of hot air and subsequent downward descent of cooler air. On a global scale a lot of rain near the equator with desert bans to the north and south. Global warming both intensifies desert and higher than usual storms in bans circulating the globe. A little increase in air humidity results in a big increase in storms because air saturation as it approaches the boiling point skyrockets.

In the geology past temperatures rose higher than what they will be in the year 2200. Palm

trees then grew around the North Pole land and no ice in the summer. Thing cooled down again and that means people living on mars, the moon, and in space can re populate the earth if things come to worst but the cooling down was slow. Geologist who specialize in study of the past have a good idea how long. Otherwise no colonies off this planet no human race.

In the geologic past the sea level variation was 150 meters. During the last ice age the Aborigines walked on dry land from Asia to Australia and England was part of the European Continent. Japan was part of the Asian continent.

The Moslem Countries have the most to loose from global warming. Most Moslems live in desert regions. By the year 2100 to breathe air there damages the lung in the hot summer plus heat strokes. Their population will drop to almost nothing but for making it a crime not to be a moslem in moslem countries makes it difficult to cross borders to non moslem countries. China is flooding the market with solar panels to postpone their own country from going under water but the diesel ships To bring Arab oil to ports is killing the Arabs from the smut spread by the winds on ice.

Actually both world wars had to do with

access to petroleum but it's a combination of over population and fossil fuel burning that increases global warming and behind both is the criminal element. Religions push large families to increase their profits and capitalist pigs not to be confused with capitalist push for big profits and perishable consumer products while they own the land and production machinery. This the Drake equation did not foresee but partially answers where are the aliens. Evidently the beginnings of possessing space travel hardware is high risk because the criminal element creates problems similar on their planet at that time. For example the time it takes to become independent of the planet of their origin is a race against time causing environmental crises. Take for example when a self sufficient colony gets a firm root on the moon and mars. Storms, heavy immigration, sea level rise interrupts the space program to some degree.

Playing the lottery is a waste of money. So they put a lighter ball and it gets drawn a lot. But by surprise they substitute another lighter ball with a different number on it and it takes a large number of extractions to identify that number meanwhile one losing money betting on the wrong ball. So my angel companion was right. On Bible verses Bishop Cassata of Ft Worth said the Bible does not exist. That because He defined the

Bible as all the original text in their original languages but from Genesis to Revelation all the original scrolls rotted before they could be collected. Hence copies were adulterated with hoax God Said entries making that kind of book worth ten cents. If all the original text had been bound in a single book not copies of the same, its value would exceed one trillion dollars. Why? Because it would expose false entries and text meddling.

Alright so my computer can select a few numbers that was drawn as many as 14 times. In 90 extractions. So then by playing extraction. That is a bet on one number only. What happens is one euro pays 11 euros. So then the number doesn't get extracted. Then the next bet is 2 euros. Before 12 extractions occur it shows up that number 84 appears again on Bari. Why? Because it's a rigged number where on a delegate scale is lighter by a few milligrams until they choose to replace it with another rigged number.

The way I won at the Italian lottery a small amount is on the premise the lottery is rigged. If rigged then their next move is partially predictable. So I wrote the program using basic to predict that and got two of the 5 numbers right. So my angelic companion convinced me to disconnect the Commodore and make the program disappear. That means I can't help you either to select

winning numbers.

St Michael the Archangel put me on notice to not be tricked into a deal that looks good. But somewhere is a hidden clause that obliges me to disobey Jesus. Hence as a precaution I'm not detailing the Star Trek motor further or signing deals with anyone.

The first episode of Star Trek was on TV 1966. For having an international crew influenced NASA to name one of their Space Shuttles Enterprise plus contributed to an agreement with the Russians for docking with an American spaceship which led to the International Space Station. The demonstration the international crew could set aside their political differences and work as a team was crucial for return to the Moon and Manned missions to Mars for cost reasons. Meanwhile global warming statistics brought pressure on the Space Program that international Cooperation in Space was necessary to save mankind as a race from extinction. Hence the positive influence of Star Trek contributes to saving mankind from extinction.

That the government was pissed off was because you jumped protocol. You were saying in advance things people working for NASA were denying and had a diploma on the wall. For example no substitute for a

rotating spaceship for long missions. Moreover my angelic companion showed me an AC ionic wave spaceship of a strange design that had 2 g vertical acceleration from the earth surface to well past escape velocity. So what happened? She took me off experimentation for these clowns that have been harassing you to discover the breakthrough on their own if they can. Actually they can't right away but the real breakthrough is something else. The ability for Chinese, Russian, European and American Astronauts to set aside their differences and cooperate in the Space Program. That demonstration is saving the world from degeneration politically into a nuclear holocaust. Because in space it's important to get along for the human race as a species not to become extinct.

My angelic companion got annoyed a couple weeks ago because she saw I had a winning lottery number hours before the lottery was drawn. She told me to collect but afterwards put aside my commodore computer in moving picture non phonic language. I won't play the lottery for money. I might add your three books predicted a great many things in advance of anybody else going public with the same ideas. How I know is Focus got around saying the same things years later including Stephen Hawkins. He confirmed mathematics reverse time travel is not



possible something in your book. Also black holes are heavy into the formation of galaxies where scientists are now asking which came first the chicken or the egg comparison. Oddly enough the newest manned Martian lander looks like the bullet spaceship in your book. To the nagging question how Martian bases get their power when Martian dust storms interfere it that idea in your book to microwave beam to a ground grid from solar panels in Mars orbit.

My angelic companion in the early 1990's predicted Europe would play an important role in return to the moon. Just a few days ago ESA announced ESA is concentrating on a return to the moon while Musk is concentrating on manned missions to Mars. It's in your book about 3D laser melts from solar panel power on the moon and Mars to create an industrial base and living quarters.

The radical change in the Space program is because of scientific confirmation sea level rise at 3 millimeters per year non reversible. This means at the end of the 21 century Florida will be under the sea and NASA's space launch facilities plus a lot the coastal United States, A lot of China under the sea, and around the world as my companion angel showed me decades ago in picture language. Why? Because smut from ship deselect fuel participates on Greenland

causing a rapid melting of content ice that ends up in the sea.

## **Philosophy, Ethics, Morality, Sociology.**

I told you years ago not to engage in protest marches and to not bad mouth the United States Government. You did the opposite and are now discriminated in employment as the consequence. Nature does a variety fanout. Yesterday's tyrannosaurus Rex is today's chicken with an even smaller brain the tyrannosaurs Rex had. The best behavior is the jackrabbit strategy. They run from fights and extra terrestrials with interstellar technology do the same. Man is too much a warmonger to be trusted. They merely change course to avoid all the headaches associated with official contacts with humans on this planet. Try doing the same. Drop protest, criticism and enjoy life. Have a happy trip. The aliens are not angels but angelic. They have respect for the life and wellbeing of the members of their crew. This makes the interstellar fleet a paradise.

You were born and live in the United States. No government is perfect but what makes the American constitution better than any other is amendments added to the Constitution to correct errors in the

Constitution itself. Other Nations like Italy destroy earlier constitutions and write new ones. This only results in re wording the same errors and adding new errors. Italy claims they have The best constitution but it was written with the help of Stalin Funded Italian Communist party the worst political party in human History. Stalin murdered 180 million Russians. China under Mao murdered 300 million Chinese. In terms of homicides committed is the worst political party in human history. The United States with all its faults has progressed scientific discovery.

Gunpowder medieval musket is a mixture of ammonium nitrate, sulphuric, and fine ground carbon. But there are few places on earth where ammonium nitrate can be mined. So then it was discovered in the Middle Ages ammonium nitrate can be extracted from pigshit. But to grow a large number of pigs is not profitable unless the pigs are slaughtered and sold for food. But lye intermixed with pig fat creates soap. So then Moslems believe they are going to hell if they eat pork unknowing they wash themselves with pig fat soap to be clean and holy. There is no mention of soap anywhere in the Bible and Coran. So then the average person then stunk and they cleaned their plates with sand not very sanitary.

For the individual to be free and respect the

rights of others requires a much bigger brain than what a bug has. That because many things cannot be done without social organization by reason organizations have leverage over individuals. For example the taser requires tycoons to design and assemble but it only takes a stupid cop to shoot someone with either a taser or a gun.

See this bug? What size brain does it take to lie, cheat, steal, take advantage of others? The question is size. For being little, it takes many bugs. But if the bug is big then a horror show or if the big bug is in command of a nuclear arsenal. [image]

The real Jesus wasn't crucified. He sent Peter to Ephesus to tell Paul to convert to Judaism. Paul expelled Peter and there is a story Paul had murdered the Mother of Jesus to shut her up. Moreover Jesus expelled Paul from the Jewish Temple and Paul came back. For defying Jesus Paul was arrested. That explains why Jesus wrote nothing. He was an Orthodox Jew of his epics who supported conventional Judaism without Imperial Caesar interference.

And unless you can prove some organization is firing death rays at you then to accuse the American Government is slander. Moreover if anyone invents his own gods or god says lies for money in the collection plate they are not

religious leaders but sorry lying dipshits who should be ignored completely by a walkout on religious services. Men invent laws enforced by a militia. God holds all the aces if He Created the entire Universe and it's laws of nature. The laws of Nature were determined in such a way they cannot be altered by man. So then where does lying, cheating, stealing get anyone? Trouble.

You have it all wrong. It's organizations, not individuals that gives the United States Government the biggest problem. Organizations that are into organized crime such as The Al Capone organization violating the amendment against bootleg whiskey. Organizations selling illegal drugs, organizations illegally creating covid 19 variants in their labs and covertly releasing where they want. I see a pattern to all this. It's about causing people to loose their jobs causing the Chinese population and the Moslem population to grow and expand. Al Capone was when Fascist and Nazis were on the rise in Europe in their interest to grab jobs from their competitors. One of Silvana's sons got drunk at a bar in Busto by fake friends, they followed him out the door, whipped his ass, stole his bicycle and his wallet full of cash. Who? An organization because a group of people did that to him under orders coordinated by some boss.

Every government on earth that denies the people their right to vote for both houses of Congress and the head of State represents not the people but Satan. That because political parties such as that in Italy where the head of political parties appoints the members of Congress and Senate must vote by what that head of the political party dictates or be fired. For example the 5 star Italian political party fired 15 parliament members with their faces on the newspaper for defying the head of the 5 star political party. But where the 5 star political party come from? Olive made a deal with the Chinese Communist party to depose Berlescony by sending an under age prostitute to his house party to create a sex scandal. Then the Sinistre under Olive made a deal with the Chinese Communist party to sell to China high tech industrial equipment to flood the European consumer perishable market with consumer and buy more non repairable products .

Today China is the world's biggest exporter of cars and has a large fleet of container ships that dumps their products in Northern Europe. From there the containers are sent by train to the whole of Europe to Chinese stores the Chinese immigrants possess with financing by the Chinese Government. But with favors trade status a flood of Chinese throughout Europe who must vote Communist or sinistra or be fired. This ties in

wupith internet and super computers where such parties as 5 Star calls for their votes without controls is the same individual voted several times. That's how 5 star in Italy became the biggest Italian party, the result? All the gas stations in for example Lonate Pozzol are closed. All the small grocery stores. A lot of bars. Fines for leaving the city limits over the excuse of Covid 19 spread. This indicates the political party appointed representatives are there to fatten their own wallets by heavy taxation without representation as in the Ancient Roman Empire Times.

One example is Covid-19. It was Chinese lab and every flue virus for over 20 years was Made in China and spread to Europe by infected Chinese Tourists Guinness pigs unaware the fucking Chinese Party had them infected on purpose. And what did the Italian government do? They predicted what flue would be spread in August for the winter months and that is registered in documentary news reports, with the flue shots made in China ready and distributed. So then if the political party selects the members of people without the people having a direct vote, then the political party represents the devil not the people.

In America the people have a direct vote for every elected official from local city mayor to

Federal. In Italy some fucking clown that calls himself the head of a political party chooses who sits in the parliament exactly the same as in the ancient Roman Empire. That is why crazy laws are passed that enslave the masses and take away people's rights. The Roman Empire had political parties but in translation weren't called that it was founded on the institution of slavery. The senators with the most slaves had the biggest armies and there was wheeling and dealing how combining armies resulted in the most power in the hands of the imperial Caesar.

What's wrong with the Military is spies and traitors. The little old lady was the widow of the inventor of colt 45. She inherited his estate and ordered the research lab to invent automatic fire. They succeeded but the greed for cash resulted in selling the secret to enemies abroad. But that is not all. Ford helped Hitler for that extra cash make tanks, the American Steel Industry sold quality steel to the Japanese who fired back at us. Even the Knife Ben Ladin cut throats with was sold and made in the west. And the Congress? Too many run for public office to fatten their wallets instead of representing the people. It's all about greed or put it another way, lack of moral ethics. If God created us, not we ourselves, then He never tells anyone to kill and if he tells no one to kill then the 192



quotes god said kill infidels in the Coran are lies. And the adjoined god said kill in the law of Moses are lies.

It was a game of hopscotch. It served the total vegetarian rabbit for a time to evolve paw claws but the animal that evolved into the the monkey developed a fine set of hands from climbing trees. But to wean him away from making a pig of himself resorted to eating meat which freed his mind to think instead of just what to eat. But lacked moral ethics because killing animals is cowl. So then the aliens in their interstellar spaceship have made full circle. Not that they look like rabbits rather full vegetarian with hands and moral ethics. The interstellar fleet commander like an Indian chief out to protect his fleet tribe from enemies and dangers. Hence secrecy over new discoveries keeps enemies guessing what they would run up against if they attack the fleet and the aliens run rabbit because they can get away and rejoin at a secret destination as a fleet. There is no better defense than that. But without moral ethics greed transforms an entire planet into a garbage heap. The pollution of the environment.

The major thesis of the 1950's Forbidden Planet was the danger of Advanced Technology in the hands of primitives. Dr Morbius wanted to revue the advance

technology in the Alien Data Bank by using their technology to increase his brain size and afterwards choose what technology he released to earth. The result was that planet in orbit around the star Altair exploded.

Bully. Might is right. The ends justify the means. Those slogans are the stuff of tyrants. Paul was Jailed. Did he have free speech? The Romans gave him paper and ink free to write anything he wanted and his free speech was rewarded by his beheading under Nerone. Why? Say anything you want but remember to affix that signature because the judge is only interested in a confession for the crimes committed. That's how Roman law worked then. Where was that Jesus Paul quoted? Then how could he be quoted? The absence of Jesus being quoted was a verdict of guilty against Paul.

Actually try this experiment drop a drop of ink in a glass of water then stir it. What that demonstrates is genetically everybody is related to everybody else who lived 1500 years ago and had children. So then Abraham boasting he would be the father of many nations is pure bullshit. The Pharo could make the same claim. If a negro could marry a Chinese and a Chinese marry a white person then that is one and the same race. When biologically that can't happen then that is the post human race what Homo angelic is

evolving into by learning to live in spaceships. But everywhere on earth private property no trespassing signs. Very provocative and in Space would stir up wars. Monkey man cannot get along with monkey man in space in the long range. Who survives? Homo angelic by going elsewhere like a jackrabbit. All the stars are pretty seen at a distance. But get too close then trouble.

Want good advice? Don't take advantage of anyone. Something that can be learned from a Jackrabbit. Why so? Every civilization with advanced interstellar travel technology among the trillions of galaxies is founded on that principle. The reason being nature does a variety fanout which means all other ways of behavior are dead ends. A monkey in his banana tree throws stones at rivals because it's his banana tree. Dead end, the monkey doesn't evolve. But no monkey understands the principle not to take advantage of anyone how it works. Monkeys fake friendship and try to take advantage of others. That is paranoia insanity. Like the devil made me do it because I didn't listen to my angel nonsense.

I have the advantage of being surrounded by Moslem neighbors. So what is their behavior? When Mustafa lived in my courtyard he was a little skinny man and his wife twice his size. When he raised his hand against her she

whipped his ass and was the boss in that house. He stayed drunk most of the time and had drug parties in his garage. Would kill goats in sacrifice to Allah. What about the other neighbors? Mama had three wives in Africa. After he stepped out of his airplane in Africa he threw away his clothes and walked away necked in the woods.

The oldest trick in the book is double talk from a puppet show character. Jesus said love your enemies. Really? Elsewhere he said whatsoever measure you meet shall be measured unto you. In total contradiction get even is what he is saying but who did the talking? The liar that invented his own Jesus said talk full of good advice intermixed with contradictions separated elsewhere because the audience had a poor memory. The Jesus being quoted doesn't even exist. Did he write anything himself and affix his signature to that? Only that kind of talk had legality under Roman law.

The difference between medicine that cures and medicine that reduces symptoms. Go to a candy store and buy a lollipop. The Mafia controls the pharmacy here in Italy. It's all a ripoff and the mafia is behind Covid-19 labs for easy money to covertly make people sick. By the way if you think the aliens are going to pick you up for having high moral ethics forget it. It's extremely rare that happens to

anyone. And as for the Big Bang theory it should be called the big bum theory to fool people with. In few words those dreamers skipped the elementary physics labs and fooled themselves like a monkey looking at his own reflection in a mirror. The elementary experiment is hang toy bar magnets on a string and at a certain distance they point in the same direction toward the earth's magnetic poles closing the distance the magnets torque where north and south poles link up. But an electro magnetic wave train is north to north and south to south. So Einstein fudged. At light speed the passage of time is not exactly zero but very close to that. Hence very slowly elongation as the very feeble torque results in an elongation of the electromagnetic wave train. As for the Aliens half way their solar systems are exposed to a slight increase in vagabond planets that occasionally pass through their solar system. Hence survival in the long range is battle Star Galactica not Spock warp speed fiction.

The mentality to lie, cheat, steal, take advantage of others is at the root of all human misconduct. What that kind of thinking does is monkey man vs monkey man endless rivalry where the ends justify the means with no end. For example the dinosaurs have been at each other's throats for over 400 million years and which

dinosaur was right? They became extinct with no winners. So then fiction is not how the aliens use the TV. They see the dirty tricks in modulated signals from earth like looking at chimps and orangoutangs fuck and abandon the pregnant female. Stupid thinking gives stupid results. The Greek Zeus mythology was abandoned because the religious leaders were liars who invented fake miracles and mythologies where everybody was a liar, trickster, no heroes. So then the choice is wise an advanced race that picks only people with high moral ethics to join their fleet.

The advanced alien justice is to keep monkey man out of positions of authority over others. Hence a real alien will not fake being Jesus or Mohammed nor will he tell lies. Whereas earth politicians don't know how to keep the criminal mind from infiltrating all human institutions. Moreover if they have been eavesdropping on earth modulated signals we rate as a primitive civilization where under their laws no formal contacts. But as I said they have migrated from a stellar system closer in Hense older. The massive black holes at the centers of all galaxies break down the elements into mostly hydrogen plasma which are blown out the magnetic poles at escape velocity speeds Hense the newly formed stars rich in hydrogen are mostly at the galaxy perimeters. But galactic

dust attrition causes the stars to slowly spiral inward to eventually collide with the super massive black hole at its center. That means the aliens with an earth sun sized could potentially have stable inhabitable planets in the goldy lox zones not excluding captured moons which inhibits the planet from having the same face toward their Star. But what happens usually the star eventually goes nova which is where the various elements go on to form planets etc. so then if the aliens have transferred to interstellar fleet spaceships their real interest in this planet is to incorporate humanoids with high moral ethics into their interstellar fleet plus the bonus that now they have seeds of edible food supplement to the seeds of the planet of their ancestral origin. Hence this has been going on for multi generations as far back as Old Testament Times. To make the aliens last even longer. But these human aliens look exactly like us and their allegiance is to the admiral of the interstellar fleet.

It was Stephen Hawkins that first sounded the alarm. It took me a long time to see things from his point of view. That's because I thought all angels are purely spiritual and did not consider biological beings angelic as existing would behave different. If they intercept earth's modulated signals are in a position to kick the ass of humans and punish trouble makers in power. What those

modulates signals tell the aliens is the dirty tricks people in authority use to take advantage of the public.

Where I used the phrase man is his own worst enemy the intention is monkey man vs Homo angelic. Monkey man reasons to take advantage of others while pretending to be friendly. Whereas Homo angelic is on the lookout for dirty tricks to come up with countermeasures. For example the Ben Franklin wood stove of 300 years ago was more efficient in heating a house than the wood stoves on the market today. But the Italian government prohibits people collecting their wood and the wood sold on the market summed up is more costly than burning gas. But gas burning is mostly taxes and the Italian government has not raised pensions in 11 years but taxes and prices of goods have risen. Then monkey man is mad. Insane. The Aliens over the course of time developed counter measures making monkey man extinct and that is how in their civilization only Homo angelic exists or is dominate.

Humanoids evolved is what Homo angelic signifies. Whereas the monkey people are trouble makers.

Politicians who run for public office by and large are there to fatten their wallets. But in



an interstellar fleet monkey man is out. Doesn't work to enslave the masses without provoking an insurrection. The Roman Empire lasted a thousand years but the accumulation of unjust law caused the enslaved population to side with Rome's enemies. Only in an interstellar spaceship the Fleet commander is really an Indian Chief who has to listen to what his crew wants or else. They want time off to manage their family needs and safety from enemies. Hence a rotating crew and plenty to eat. The jackrabbit strategy. Better in Space to run than fight and don't share high tech secrets with enemies. Put up a fight when there is no avenue of escape like a Kangaroo.

So then the chimps sitting in their banana trees are arch conservatives come hell or high water like the dragon fly hasn't changed in over 250 million years. But the other chimps forced out of their trees had to change their behavior to survive and with that ethical differences. Hence Mad mutual assured destruction gets set aside by the inverse square law for angelic behavior for the reason the enemy cannot intercept directional transmissions that far out Hence is in the dark .

That also caused Hitler to fall. Didn't have current information what exactly was going on on a global scale in secret labs.

All summed up from the emotional perspective don't take advantage of anyone rather respect their rights. That liberates a person slave to the loaded dice, suggestions of irregular to pay more attention to cause and effect. For example where did the water come from on this planet? A combination of causes. Overlooked is the Aurora Borelaus. Solar wind is mostly hydrogen. Striking the earth's magnetic field comes in contact with oxygen at the Aura Bourelaus at both magnetic poles. Four billion years of that amounts to a lot of water. So then at the goldy lox zone a planet that rotates if larger than earth is ocean.

The suggestions of irregular impede by distraction from seeing cause and effect relationships. The mentality to lie, cheat, steal, take advantage of others is a distraction from seeing cause and effect relationships in nature. It's not the Worship of a god but the capacity to see cause and effect relationships is what makes angels free. Nothing else. Many cause and effect relationships occur very slowly and are collective. The Worship of god is an invitation for liars to invent false gods and fake god said like the book of Amos. The guy was nuts said nothing right.

No animal wants to be eaten. Pygmies in South Africa ate monkeys. So then to kill a

monkey exposes the hands to blood and moreover monkey bites are laden with bacteria. That's how the aid virus spread to humans like the DODO bird defense was his meat tastes bad. That's natural evolution whereas China Admitted they took a sick bat to their Wuhan lab and preserved the virus under liquid nitrogen but they claimed the virus escaped the lab. That's a violation of United Nations treaty to deploy a biological weapon of mass destruction. The biggest killers are the biggest liars. After Mao killed half the Chinese Population I wouldn't trust that government to give me the right time of day.

A new law requires the lottery to report to the Italian internal revenue the name, address, and win amount of anyone that wins even one euro or more. So then no more lottery. That's the game of heads I win tails you loose. They are going to garnish the win and tax the hell out of everybody that wins anything at all.

The biggest murderers are the biggest liars. It doesn't bring back victims of covid-19 and the mourners are not fooled. Rome was invaded by barbarian invasions who punished the Roman political leaders as severely as the injustice they committed by their mafia rule.

If God told Moses from the burning bush His

name in Hebrew means I am not We are that signifies one Divine Person. Whereas Allah means in ancient Arabic the moon so then what is required is for God to mooned Moses by showing a His Divine Ass for the Arabs to Call the God of Israel Allah.

The real warmongers are the Mao types who become head of state and command a large militia to kill the opposition. What religion does is stir up religious fanatics and businesses owners are like the bankers of Harry Potter who are obsessed with counting profits. The Porno Industry paved the path for legalized abortions which depopulated America where now the majority are not Anglo Saxon whites or even European. Too many Bill Days who pressure their daughter to divorce her husband to marry a rich man. Easy firing causes family bankruptcy. Lawyers get rich filing divorces and Judge kangaroo court by forcing the accused to plead guilty to bogus multiple charges. The Romans invented slave labor which American prisons practice now.

Tycoons tend to be like Harry Potter Bankers who are obsessed with profiteering and as far they are concerned the earth can go to hell in a breadbasket. Whereas civilization is family centered in opposition to the evil serpents desire to destroy families. Mao left a wake of funerals and surviving mourners. He is the

most hated man bouts inside and outside China only the survivors are afraid to say so.

Advanced propulsion motors are the linchpin that transfers the human population and Industry off this planet. When the asteroid sample is returned to earth a number of precious metals will be discovered and that changes the stock market buying and selling. It makes space civilization the big tycoon that trashes investments in mafia, illegal drugs, prostitution because people are worth more alive than dead. Gone to the grave the art of inventing fable deities to manipulate people with illusions and grandeur superstitions and Mao rule of terror. Because the Space civilization tycoon finds people alive and well, their rights to exist respected as the foundation to his investment. Happy workers produce more.

If Frances wanted to be a real saint, not the kiss Ass of the papacy, he should have accepted the inheritance of his parents. Then he could have given all his employees a decent wage .what did the Franciscans do? They helped the Spanish conquers murder Native American babies in front of their parents and kissed the Nazi Flag in front of Milan's Cathedral because Hitler was a baptized Roman Catholic. What about the rights of citizens to take home a wage that pays the bills? Who thinks of That? Only a

real saint

There is nothing wrong with being rich. The problem is how they became rich. Alexander the Great invented the minted coin because in a chest more taxes were hauled away than confiscating cows, chickens. But that was only a step away from minting the letters of the alphabet resulting in the printing press. I'm curious the printing press awaited until Gutenberg which is very recent in comparison. The Church wanted people to be poor in the Middle Ages to eulogize how saintly it is to put money in the collection plate. So then they praised people who gave away all they had to the Church like St Francis of Assisi whose parents were rich and he inherited it all. There he was, stripping himself of even his clothes before a Bishop and walking away nude. What a sucker.

The problem is one example. The Romans discovered the best cement. So why are so many bridges collapsing in Italy and elsewhere? It only takes going to where cement is sold to the public. A large variety of various quality cement. Same it's metal alloys. To save money causes potholes in streets, bridges to collapse, helicopters to crash and rockets to blow up. Why? Someone tries to pocket the difference in his own personal bank account under coverup names

not traceable to him.

Hence the first amendment is right for religions that do not practice forced conversions. Man is too stupid to take the Bible in hand and sort through in great particular what verses are right from what verses are lies. Hence non interference except for hideous crimes against humanity.

The Voodoo religion worships an African mythological god similar in sound to Scooby-Doo. Haiti is 100 percent Voodoo but most call themselves Catholic in hypocrisy. As I said the unholy alliance between pagan politics, pagan business, pagan religions is what the Jewish Jesus denounced when he appeared to Paul in the Jewish Temple and told Paul to leave because the Jews will not accept Paul's doctrine concerning the Jewish Jesus. It was Paul's excommunication from Jewdiasm by no less than Jesus himself.

So then all three religions Islam, Christianity, Jewdiasm have an intermix of beliefs true and false. Hence God Almighty saves everybody and damns nobody. What gets Damned instead is false doctrine for being lies. This explains why the attempt by the baallites resulted in false prophecies concerning Jesus after the Temple of Solomon became a slaughter house for animals a big mistake. So then Paul was fooled by the Baalites and

Jesus himself was wrong about some things. Hence the real Jesus had an identity not foreseen by Baalite injection prophecies in Jewish scrolls what Jesus really was a Jew of his times Paul hated by calling the synagogue a synagogue of Satan which included Jesus. Therefore the fable Jesus The pagan Nazarene Way Cult Paul invented is no one real.

The president of Haiti claimed he gave the order to assassinate John Fitzgerald Kennedy in 1962. He celebrated the assassination by throwing a party for his top officials. LBJ responded by cutting off funding for Haiti completely. The President of Haiti responded to LBJ cutting off funding by backing Fidel Castro. The president of Haiti was a believer in the African Voodoo religion ant that religion teaches people in power should be cruel, dihuman to terrorize the people into submission like the Mafia while putting on a pretense of being friendly. Identical to the Stalin communist.

Real guardian angels aren't faking their love for the humans they adopt. Fake love is the friendship of a rancher for a cow he betrays by selling the cow to the slaughterhouse. Fake love is the love of a hore that marries a rich man to take him to court and garnish his estate. Fake love. Fake love is some god Damned religious leader that invests donated



money in real estate to make the poor in his parish pay high rent and this world is full of lying con artists. The world needs real angels.

Somebody swiped my electric drill that looks like this one. That's the problem living with a bum. He thinks I don't need two so hocks one for a beer without telling me. Then I have to buy everything new because the junkyard quit selling anything to anyone. The friendliest African niggers practice cannibalism and voodoo like the Haiti past head of state. There are people who are morally degenerate but will fake friendship to stab in the back you need to watch out for.  
[image]

If a check bounces, then how does the bank respond? It's for kids in school for learning to add, subtract, multiply, divide for those numbers to be imaginary. In the world of business one can go to jail for writing a check bigger than the money in the account. An engineer can go to court for fudging on numbers causing a bridge to fall. Buddy [Buddy Randles who built houses in Sherman, Texas when Gene Watson was young] used a pencil and built a good house without trying to be excessively precise. By the way the books arrived today. Thanks. I have to wait till Monday because he was closed this afternoon.

Tell that to the assembly of Franciscan monks who were photographed kissing Nazi flags before roaring clouds in front of the Milan Cathedral when? The same day American troops were Dying on the beaches of Normandy. Moreover it was Bill Day who Caused Ann to have apoplectic seizures from age 12. By carelessness a box in his store fell and hit her on the head. Following she became the most unpopular student in the Perrington Texas Public school for having seizures in their presence. That's how people are. Looking for excuses to discriminate in order to put people at the bottom of the Social Totem pole. Rosa was more concerned how I dressed than an Italian tried to murder Alice. If I had not intervened he would have picked up that large stone it took two hands for him to lift and try again to kill Alice. Why? Because Romero I payed rent to was a registered member of the God Damned Italian Communist Party and the Communist Party was then putting hate America propaganda all over the city.

People invent false stories about other people to put them at the bottom of the social totem pole. That is the kind of people who reason like irrational animals and it is they that belong at the bottom of the social totem pole. Carnival lasts a week but which week varies which city. That week when carnival was in

Italy I dressed like an Indian after work hours for fun to entertain you kids. It turns out a boy entered the courtyard and threw a stone so big it passes inches from Alice's head and made a big dent on the cement stairs. So I chased him down the street for attempted homicide against Alice but I did him no harm. So people invented stories about me. thats how stupid Italians are. if it was one of their kids someone threw a stone that big, they would have beat that neighbors kid to a pulp.

What Alton Evans taught me not the fake Pauline Jesus Christ. I demonstrated by not harming a hair on Bill day's head. And how I cared for Ann, and how I did not go to the Church on the Rock and whip that Pastor's ass. Alton taught me not to take advantage of anybody. I reasoned out for myself to stay away from troublemakers. So now I am the only man in Lonate Possolo at 75 years of age in perfect health not on any kind of medicine. How? By being a dream believer? By worshipping the Pauline fucking Jesus Christ that the Baltimore Catechism says damns to hell for being 16 minutes late for Sunday Mass? No rather by exposing liars not to get even but to part company like a jackrabbit runs away from a wolf.

You see this dummy on a string? That is what dirty tricks all religious leaders including the

Pope pull on their congregation and is very dangerous. To use God Almighty as a puppet on a string where they put words in his mouth and pull his strings for money in the collection plate. In between the lines Paul invented Jesus said lies substituting that way a dummy Jesus that is pure fantasy like a Mickey Mouse cartoon Character. And how do Know this? All religions play the same game because religious leaders are big liars. In my case everybody was against me. Their marriage was holy made in heaven but nobody had respect for my marriage to Ann because they broke all the rules and treated my marriage to Ann like shit including Esther with her Volvo doll. How I know this is the real Jesus was a Jew of his times who did not identify with the ordination after the rite of Mechesledec but the Levitical priesthood only. Proof of that is the cult Paul identified with was the Gentile Nazerene Way Cult. Gentile a polite word for pagan like the Hindus pagan worship of an invented half man half elephant idol.

That comparison with a tyrannosaurus and a baby chick. The tyrannosaurus had a larger brain the size of a walnut but a chicken's brain much smaller than that. A warning to people who reason like criminals. The superior race is the opposite what Hitler believed but does not yet exist. A bigger brain more compassionate to what criminals

have now. It only takes the brain of an insect to mistreat others.

Every time someone calls another by cellular telephone what happens? Both have to quit what they are doing to talk to each other. But another kind of thinking has no symbolic language. The punch card with holes was invented by the textile industry..originally it permitted mechanical protrusions to activate something that fit the holes. Later replaced by light sensors. The mind has that capacity to act quickly without thinking in phonic language first I put my left leg forward then my right etc. Stalin had a computer that counted fast in binary they cracked every code Hense knew about the Atomic bomb and secret messages transmitted.

Esther sent me a picture taken from her house. In the background several kilometers away smoke from a forest fire was rage in paid by Billionaire tycoons. They pay someone to set forest fires so the tycoons buy up all the land at a reduced price for whatnot they want built there. That was similar to Wylie Texas where someone was paid to burn down old houses but the guy was caught. He said a real estate firm paid him to burn down old houses. That dirty trick is happening in many places even in Italy. To blame is man is an evolved caniverous animal who reasons like a dog whatever he/she thinks they can

get away with.

The memory of the past as compared to what is happening now is like a time machine. In 1982 the streets were simpler and people had more access to wooded areas here in Italy. So then the attempt to impose Stalin communism here in Italy by hook and crook is the story of The Midas touch instead of turning to gold everything Midas touched turned to shit. Name an animal that blindly follows irrational animal instinct that founded a civilization on this planet. None. So then Nature's laws man cannot change. People revolt when too many of their rights are taken away. Sinner is the derivative of Senator. Too many senators out to make a fast buck is tyranny and what happens is the people shoot members of Parliament and the head of State like in the Russian revolt against the Zar.

Maybe I should have pointed out the difference between angels and angelic. Evolved interstellar civilizations are angelic. They have biological bodies but have learned to set aside irrational animal instinct. Whereas in the Time machine sharing the same planet with people who think it's smart to lie, cheat, steal results in an endless conflict between a race of humans turned monstrous that eats dumb vegetarian humans. The inverse of that is nature robs

monstrous humans of high tech eventually from in fighting. Example what difference is there between National socialist parties that called themselves Nazis and Stalin communist parties that called themselves a federation of Soviet socialist parties? None. But an advanced civilization off this planet have all the advantages. People are more willing to work for a good cause. Hence angelic behavior has all the advantages in the long run. What the time machine fantasy did was to show slow changes people forget about that after many generations amount to something.

The Time machine fable was surrealistic as lacking the up from a gravity well dimension. Evolution gradually caused meat eaters to transform into monsters alright but the split between meat eaters and vegetarians was two dimensional. Separate societies that had nothing to do with the other on the same planetary surface. In the real world the birds took flight to escape predators. Take that a step further and the vegetarians dominate space travel and add angelic mentality to that are more cooperative in using technology for good purposes. The Caniverous animal is king of the mountain mentality with internal discord back stabbers. As Peggy said it's a dog eat dog world. Partially right. The angelic mentality exists.

The pre-historic men who invented the religion of Canaan lies were themselves cannibals. In Italian Canaan is drop the n and the word means dog. Baal in Italian means bullshit as pronounced. El gets pronounced Hell in German. All this is evidence people walked out on that religion causing the renaming of their gods and new mythologies replacing old ones. The Same for the Greek mythology and all ancient religions. Their gods get demonized because it's the same old story lies in gods name for investment capital preached from the pulpit. The remedy is not to go to church. But with government laws get forced on the masses where capitalist pigs make the laws to fatten their own wallets. Some good some bad. Even Hitler arrested some people that deserved to be in jail. So Berlusconi tests positive. But not the communist minister. That proves the communists are waging biological warfare of mass destruction. The opposition leader against Putin was sickened with nerve gas. What of this misconduct is not traceable to the changes in the brain caused to animals caniverous? Obey god or be punished is a big lie. That lie puts wicked bastards on the podium that acts like an eclipse of the sun. Their stupid talk interferes with real inspirations. The opposite of the caniverous animal mentality is how angels respect each other's rights to be free



Alright what is really behind misconduct is the state of mind behind what it takes to put a beefsteak on the table. Not from the one meal sense but from biological evolution changes. The stomach sends signals to the brain meat is there and that affects evolution. The fantasy the time machine was all about that. Humans transformed into monsters but not overnight. So then the Church is full of lying bullshit because to define sin as to disobey god doesn't get one even to first base but it does fill the podiums with liars. Queen of Heaven Ugarit had that title. Then she became the evil serpent and was damned to hell in Baal mythology. So another name was invented but the same title. She too was damned in mythology. Now it's Mary the mother of Baal Jesus that has that title queen of heaven. So in mythology she is going to hell too and her Baal Jesus in mythology. Pure bullshit because religious leaders have the caniverous animal mentality lie for money in the collection plate. Same for Communism and if communism is defeated only the name changes because man continues to eat meat.

And thank their hires with them. It could have been the other way around which mafia boss shot who. In any case if the prostitute takes a tag picture impossible for the mafia boss to get the name and address without the collaboration of the local police looking the

tag up on their computer. Nalpensa is completely surrounded by prostitutes with parking space protected by the police from various towns.

Yeah, like private property, communist bastards, Cannibals, religious religious, drug pushers can go to hell. And thank their hires with them.

These people that take advantage of others think they can get away because they can't be traced who they are, where they live. Here in Italy god damned signs show up where you can't enter any park where they have spy cameras that issue fines by mail for forging, spitting on the sidewalk, parking your car. I would like to write my own signs to tell them what I think of those communist bastards.

I did get a fine from Arona. They had a sign under that white round sign with red borders that said in small print reserved for local residence. Silvana said her handicap card protected her.it didn't.so in late August the fine came in through the mail. It's rigged. That street had parking reserved for handicapped and parking in front of eating places for customers. So I paid the fine because those son of a bitches are communists that are fit to be shot. Only I learned there are too many rip off signs

throughout the country and the individual cannot take on every communist party member in Italy.

They white sign with a red circle. Is illegal in the United States how it is being used in Italy. What the sign doesn't say is your license plate gets photographed and sent to a super computer. What the sign doesn't say is the car was high code rated when the car was new. What the sign doesn't say is the rating drops to 0 eventually Hence they are forcing you to take the car to the junkyard to be crushed. Was the sign doesn't say is the same sign is at the city limits of every city in Italy. What the sign doesn't say is there is a thousand varieties depending what the City wants to add in small print. What the sign doesn't say if you stop your car to read the fine print you are going to get a fine for obstructing the flow of traffic. [image]

This is one of a thousand varieties where the white sign with small print means something different. What it is saying you are denied the right to enter the parking place without a written permit plus fined for stopping your car to read the fine print for obstructing the flow of traffic.(no parking on the street). With a written permit you can go to the park and use the park tables but not sit atop the tables. Plus a man shows up with a big stick to whip your ass if you use any of the things

like swings, exercise bars.

What goes with the first line of succession is the right to tax. Hence the first in line of succession was rich even if that tax was voluntary because the imposter Herod claimed that right. That explains why Herod slaughtered any first in line of succession he could find. It's like the queen of England padding the wallet of any Winston that could replace her and why the Communists tried to kill the Romanof family after they seized power. The right to tax.

The only problem with the hen peck system: Sometimes the person who takes advantage of others leaves a trace who he is and identity. Then it's like the joker going to a confession booth and confessing his sins to Batman. Instead of receiving absolution he gets his ass whipped.

All civilizations are based on the hen peck exercise of authority. The top chicken can hen peck lower chickens and the bottom is the chickens that can not hen peck any chicken. The problem is the top chicken is as stupid as the lowest chicken because all chickens are created equal. So then in any society is the street bum that has been divorced and homeless sleeping on the street. How stupid the top chicken is. His identity is kept secret. Easy divorce destroys

homes. The houses are hocked and furnitures. Like a used car dealer that bugs the used car to create problems so he can sell the same car repeatedly. In India it is called the Caste system. Among Indians the lowest on the totem pole religion specializes in lies from the podium that stirs up fictitious fears. Ivano can't get a job anywhere because he drinks too much. How many Italian families have grown up children sponging on their families income?

One of those holes in the street caused Rosa to do a flip from her bike. She hurt her ribs and now the bike sits in her garage unused. My theory is those Son of a bitches in the Italian Government want to kill off Italian pensioners. Actually the opposition filed a lawsuit against the Sinister head of State Matterella and the communist prime minister Count claiming they made a deal with the Chinese to kill opposition voters by telling the Chinese where to spread Covid 19. By the way Moterrela in Italian means a little crazy what a funny name. Any charges gets bogged up in bureaucracy for years without results.

Sure enough the other day a small bus did go off a cliff killing everybody. This time of the year a bazaar effect. Clouds low enough some mountains in the alps stick above the clouds. So then the bus that killed everybody in it was replaced with a new bus in the name

of greed to make a fast buck. Yes folks buy a ticket stupid for the thrill of your life. Will it make it to the top for that ham sandwich or will it kill you for trying? Bah dumb lambs.

Another type of cliff hanger. What they will tell you. A new use for plastic garbage. Ground fine gets intermixed with asphalt to save on the volume of asphalt used. What they won't tell you. With big trucks using the same road holes in the asphalt can appear anywhere. Bad news for two wheelers. Past 50 kilometers per hour it becomes increasingly difficult to see in time the holes in the asphalt to avoid. That makes the formerly safe road an Evil Knievel cliff hanger.. will the cyclist see in time the holes to avoid? Not if some fucking truck or car happens to pass forcing the cyclist to hit the hole. Two things can happen. Either the cyclist takes a flying leap and gets crushed by the next passing car or his wheel gets warped. Again the culprit is capitalist greed to make a fast buck. Yes it saves asphalt but also puts more people in the cemetery.

I wish I could send you something for your birthday August 8. The fucking communist bastards have screwed up the post office. I can't depend on the mail system in Italy. I can remember the good times we had playing with the Drones. It's like the statement Ann made after her brain surgery. "I'm alright,

it's the whole world that's nuts. In a nutshell what livening in a communist country is like.

The whole idea of liquidating the poor irrespective of what political party tries it is crazy. It will never work because society is a pyramid with the richest at the top that pass on their taxes to the poor at the bottom. So then killing the poor is like the Titanic hitting an iceberg. The whole ship sinks because there has to be people at the bottom to exploit. A bottomless cup or self eating watermelon.

What Covid 19 has done is demolish China's credibility for irresponsible use of Virus storage banks. Exclusion from the manned Space Program is the price they pay hence by global warming their own extinction because it's too late to catch up. My ionic motors is back burner technology where the crucial rocket is what Musk already has. The ability to put tonnage into orbit for missions to the moon and Mars. After the Colonies become self supporting they have plenty of time to experiment with advanced propulsion motors. If you want to keep technological secrets, go to space. Spies can't communicate anything back to earth because it's cryptic media control.

There are people that have nothing to do all day except come up with rip off schemes. The

collective effect is the collapse of civilization. As Krushchov said "I just want a bite out of everybody's sandwich." That is communism. The trouble with that is too many people at the top taking a bite out of everybody's income spells trouble. Insurance became mandatory. Then a state tax on anything consumers buy. Here in Italy the State tax has risen to 22 percent on the euro purchase. Then tax on gasoline is about 88 percent to the liter. It's the Ancient Roman Empire where the Senate taxes the hell of anybody's wages for a few Senators to get filthy rich. So in modern terms communism is Totalitarian ancient Roman Empire where the Senate is the richest people in the land. This leads to an apartment a little larger than a coffin and the rich own all the land.

The problem with the electric bike is I saw a lot of Negroes get on the train to Milan with a bike. So on the return trip no negroes with a bike. So what are they doing? Stealing bikes to sell in Milan? But I did see some white people with a scooter electric bike. It folded and was put above their heads on the train. I bought the bike because I get at least two fines every time I go to Milan with a car. The government is mafia. The president of the Republic has finished his 5 year in office and he won't step down. He and Count are Chinese Communist affiliates.



Caniverous animals evolved that way from their own stupidity. They didn't think through consequences of mistreating their victims. The Vegetarians also from stupidity made pigs of themselves. They didn't think through a balanced diet that frees their mind to have time for other things.

When the Iceberg hit the titanic, people went on about their business drinking, dancing, playing the tourist. The Iceberg set in motion a series of technical failures the crew was unprepared to handle. That is what global warming is like. What people have caused by being selfish. The Ticino is green from algi. When you were 7 it was clean enough to drink. Business have been using the Ticino to dump chemical waste. The Mafia uses the sea to dump plastic and garbage. All is back traceable to Mao and his God Damned red book. He sought to be worshipped as a god and governments got loaded with crazy laws. 35 million Chinese lost their lives. In Russia Stalin murdered 180 million Russians. Hitler murdered 55 million Europeans. National socialism. Totalitarianism where one idiot in power knows it all and is out to prove his incompetency by bad laws.

After I took you to Milan I received two tickets total 400 euros about dec 2019. If I had got one ticket more that would pay for an electric bike I could take on the train to

Milan. That's the problem with the Mao kiss ass communist in power in Italy. They are all insane with greed and are disqualified to hold public office because Mao's red book is nuts.

You see the point of no return has been crossed. Even if blacks are given all their rights, people are going to drop dead of heat strokes. That because excessive co2 emissions has triggered marsh gas emissions by melting Permafrost very fast releasing even more marsh gas. Even a total ban on industrial activity won't change anything. It's like falling from an airplane without a parachute. The only possibility is go out in space and return after this planet has cooled down.

My position in Europe permits me to pick up various news channels. That because I have a parabolic plus digital terrestrial. The advantage is the sorry dipshits who own the major networks talk like they have their head in the toilet.

They want people to believe crazy things and are commentaries not news reports. But sometimes one reporter tells something the others sensor. Most often the real news is what they refuse to report. If I wanted to know who Hitler was the worst channel to listen to in the 1930's was the German. It's the same today. To the Chinese that wicked

Son of a bitch is a god. To the rest of the world a god damned fool for the Corona virus epidemic.

Pigeons for having wings fly away from nay perceived danger. Then come back to continue eating. Evidently they have no concept of private property. One of the biggest defects of pure vegetarian is to make a pig of oneself.

With nose to the ground they get big and fat and care about only filling their own stomach. So then nature creates a number of obstacles where to get to that level of interstellar travel isn't easy. That should be figured into the Drake Equation. Moreover scientists are excellent in discovering the proven factual but are lowsey when it comes to formulating theories about anything. One example of that is the expansion of the Universe. Plank constant energy is one plank constant times number of wavelengths. Gravity shortens wavelengths down a gravity well and Elon's up a gravity well. How much energy is that? None because plank constant times wave length number is the same irrespective.

If the owner can make you take off your shoes in his house for rent. He can make you hit the gong and pray to Buddy too. That's the problem with being a bully. They have no moral ethics. The Chinese can spray viruses

so long as they can get away with it. If a drone can lift a six pack it can lift a shotgun too. But they are all going to the graveyard and they have to ask a god to have mercy on them when they showed no mercy toward their neighbor.

The use of authority to take advantage of others is not superior race but being a bully. A superior race is like parents with superior intellect to their newborn baby and help the baby grow up. Moreover purgatory is not a place but a condition expressed in Jesus own words as referring to Peter's wife. She was biologically dead but Jesus said she was sleeping. Then raised her from the dead to Peter's delight.

The so called unconditional surrender of General Robert E Lee. The agreement put into practice is the exploitation of the poor as a cheap labor force irrespective of skin color. But don't confuse this with Hitler's slave labor camps. What it means is taxes levied on the rich get passed down to the poor by consumer price increase and under paying time clock hourly wage earners. For important jobs the hired get taught on the job what work they do. If the business has a large pile of applicants then artificial requirements like prior training is expected of them hence technical schools. Now then the Constitution states the president is chief

executive meaning he can override local police and national guard in cases of conflict because the Constitution says Congress not political parties or establishment of Religion has the right to raise armies and declare war.

The United States Flag is a National Flag. Hence the confederate flag was none other than the Democratic Party flag of Abraham Lincoln's opponent Douglas. Douglas won the National Vote but Lincoln won the Popular vote. Neither refused to step down so then A civil war broke out. In fact the Constitution prohibits political parties from owning their own militias. The Democratic Party of Douglas was in violation of the Federal Constitution hence the real President of the United States was Abraham Lincoln.

The Surrender of the Confederate South "nonconditional" is a big lie. What was agreed to was the exploitation of poor people irrespective of color.

The Nazi flag is the German National Socialist political party flag. The Russian communist flag is the Russian Communist political party flag. same for the Chinese political party flag. The Fascist have no political party flag, the Confederate Flag is the pro slaver Democratic Party flag.

It's legal policy for big business to turn down

outside offers. That because they pay big bucks for their own staff of Researchers to come up with ideas. Where do these researchers come up with their ideas? In part by conducting experiments and in part by stealing ideas. The ideas stolen are in part responded with rejection letters and in part some ideas are ridiculous. One example is a parachute atop ones hat. When the string is pulled the person is hung by the neck because the inventor didn't think to see the relationship between the cord that holds the hat on and a hangman's noose. With Musk he was a billionaire who told NASA if you don't like my ideas I will go it alone. His idea then was for the rocket to land on its tail like Wiley Lee's Fantasy rocket. After several failures he succeeded and now NASA is a partner.

That circuit where I put more space between wires is a hobbyist attempt. To keep electronics alive. Aright a global catastrophe happens and a lot of people emerge from underground shelters. Who makes new cellular telephones? Who keeps nuclear reactors from blowing up? Industry in shambles. A return to the beginnings of the 19 th century. No new Nicola Tesla comes along. Poverty for all is a return to the Stone Age.

90 percent of the stars in the Mickey way

galaxy are smaller than the earth's sun. Smaller stars have greater probability the planets in the goldilocks zone do not rotate but are locked having the same face toward their sun. Under such conditions aliens with space travel technology cannot originate there. Under the sea here on earth all animals are caniverous. Caniverous animals are mean and heartless toward their victims. That was Adam and Eve's sin .Paradise lost over a beef stake. Today people in authority all over the world pass laws that favor a rich minority over the rest of the population and that's why poor people are into drugs and prostitution, thefts. Its easy and to keep the 10 commandments with a million dollars in the bank. For poor people break the commandments or die of starvation.

The truth is knowledge true to fact. The imagination is a look at reality through a distorted glass. The imagination originates lies. Creativity is the applied science. For example in the next picture what you will see is a correction to the error of making electronics too small.

Now you understand why Nero fiddled while Rome Burned. Industrial activity moves away from the central city to the suburbs .People need cars to go Rhee. the Central city residential area attracts drunks, drug peddlers, prostitutes and Cops out to make

arrests. Nero Burned the center of Rome to kill misfits and erect magnificent buildings on the ruins. Very caniverous animal illogic. Like I said the forth hand does nothing immediate. The Stomach is blind. It tells the brain animal meat has entered the stomach not how it got there. So then after thousands of years people degenerate into monsters but vegetarians become a separate race that goes interstellar to not have cannibal monsters for neighbors.

No sooner than one virus weakens some bio labs covertly release in the air another virus to sell pharmacies. The Doctors who collaborate to make people sick deliberately are as evil as African Cannibals. That is why there are no aliens visiting this planet. A more evolved civilization closer to being pure vegetarian is offended by Neo-Nazi evil people and their black cannibals who use the mind to lie, cheat steal, kill, enslave. Coming to earth is like going to hell. They don't want any dealings with humans that think like criminals.

A fan out of 15 humanoid types admixture of gorilla and chimp types the pure vegetarian gorilla learned to walk erect but became extinct by predators lurking in the high grass. The caniverous and cannibal chimp learned to organize to fight off predators. Most chimps preferred to live in what trees



remained and did not develop the capacity to walk erect. So then the caniverous humanoid was a wanderer following the coastlines. Eventually domesticated some animals. In short natural evolution gradually weaning the cannibal humanoid away from caniverous animal to pure vegetarian. Hense a demonstration how evolution affects the mind, emotions and body away from Nazi caniverous insanity to angelic alien. The Nazis insanity was kill everybody on earth except the Arian race and tried to build the Atomic bomb by slave labor. Hitler was not even of the Arian race. Brown hair brown eyes. An ego maniac moron.

When the American constitution was signed. Only white adult male Protestant landholders had voting rights. Practical experience in government gradually added amendments. These amendments correct some of the errors of the original constitution but the errors are retained as reference otherwise the amendments don't make sense. Italy started from scratch writing new constitutions but with a communist coalition seated in parliament. HenCe instead of making progress degenerated into a head of state Nero that fiddles while Rome Burns. Sinister pro communist said on Tv they don't want the people to vote. They said on Tv the opposition is beset with criminal charges by judges that kisses the head of

State ass. The Head of State reshuffles who the parliament members by firing any member of Parliament he wants to retain a pro Chinese communist majority.

These are the three black people haters. Not what they really look like but how their behavior in caricature is like. These three terrorist organizations pretend to be friendly to manipulate the Negro against the United States government with hate speeches and agitating black people to acts of violence.  
[image]

Stay out of protests. The violent are being manipulated by external organizations out to overthrow the United States Government. Protests turned violent attract extremists. Extremists is what gave Italy its crummy constitution.

The use of a crowd of unarmed peaceful protesters. Is what terrorists want as a human shield to disappear in after they attract the cops and create havoc. That strategy was used by Solomon who entered Jerusalem on a jackass his men armed to the teeth posing as civilians who went around stabbing the kings men and loose themselves in the unarmed crowd. Was used by the moslems and in the Ukraine civil war.

Trump is the best president of the United

States since Abraham Lincoln. His support of Musk will make the United States Second to none in Space. The Russians haven't figured out how to make multiple rocket motors work perfectly synchronized nor the Chinese. By the time they figure that out the United States will have already landed on Mars. Not even ESA has that figured out. So then the ability to keep technological secrets is important for the United States.

First of all, America has the world's best constitution. The Italian constitution was based on coalition parties and the then communist party created problems which exists today. It's wise to limit the presidency to two terms. Italy's head of state is sinister which means communist and the prime minister Count. Whatever medical supplies from China none is free. It has to be paid back at high interest or political favors. Both count and the head of state refuses to step down. They have suspended voting and when September comes those two liars will suspend that too to keep Chinese communist in their parliament.

What space really does to mankind in the long range: It gets rid of those ego maniacs that thinks how to take advantage of others. First of all to kill animals aboard a spaceship is messy creating an eventual epidemic that kills everybody on board. The only remedy is

pure vegetarian food. Evolution effects both brain and body. The post human race pure vegetarian dominate space while ego maniacs end up in jail.

Man did not evolve from the chimp. Man walked out on the chimp. The people who spent more time on the ground evolved differently where those pre humans and the chimp parted company. With a population of 7 billion there is a parting of company between people who respect the rights of others and those humans that think and act like chimps. Where are the chimps? In zoos behind cages. Where are the humans that act like chimps? In jails increasingly with improved surveillance.

The ancient language for "spirits" That professional told the truth then. My Sister also pays for a professional to file a paper declaring her total income because the individual cannot figure out on his own how to calculate how much of his total income from iltalian pension gets taxed because Imps won't declare anything. The American Pension says how much taxes they withheld. That new law has been in effect for the past two years and has put a lot of innocent people in jail throughout Italy for not going to a professional and paying for that service. I don't believe in Fascism but under Mussolini Italians had more liberty than they

have now, this government is the worst government since Nerone threw Christians to the lions. That because nobody seated in the Parliament has been voted into office by the people. It's a dictatorship where the political parity picks the representatives they want.

For Example: My American pension paper sent to me each year says unless I have a job, don't even rite to tell them what my income is. The Italian Government says file or go to jail. So then the Italian Government wants to tax my American pension too after the American government already taxed the American pension. At least that is what this professional says that I must file each year. So who is lying?

I need to know if an American Citizen retired in Italy. Wether the Italian Government can tax the American pension. There is a lot of lying going around by Italians out to take advantage of me so they can make a fast buck in the middle. Thring to get the truth from them is like asking the Devil to take an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth.

Morals is not religion but a demonstrative cause and effect science. Religion is not a science but a belief based on insufficient evidence with high probability of being wrong. Correct morals is a course of action

that respects the rights of others to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. Religion confuses fact with fiction but fiction is walking on the cliff's edge of believing a lie temptation. Hence religion for not proving what is being taught is living in the twilight zone between sanity and insanity.

It's very simple. The laws of nature does not recognize the existence of fiction. It's response to fiction is erroneous data in the brain and only that. In other words data garbage. To both believe fiction and act from fiction is like the man on LSD standing on a pile of cow shit believing he is Superman and afterwards taking a flying leap out a two story window. St Elmo's fire where the urgent of rye wet created LSD 24 that drove everybody that ate bread crazy. Even dogs.

If the work is non productive then buying and selling stock is a game of poker. What you gain somebody else loses in the game of poker. Remember when I lived in Garland? The guy I paid rent to owned 45 houses and became rich by inside information what houses were on auction to the highest bidder after the buyer defaulted by being fired from his job. That because Texas has a right to fire without a reason Law. Which does not represent the people but as Evert Said. the South shall rise again. It was the Democrats that succeeded from the Union and now the

Democrats that are trying to impeach the best President second to only Abraham Lincoln.

Greed for a Harlem of females causes monkeys incapable of organizing a civilization. Greed in the family would kill the baby. Babies are not born with cash in pockets to pay for what parents do for them. Pride is stubbornness to admit one is wrong when the proofs are made evident. So combine both. Male monkeys won't cooperate with male monkeys to organize a civilization and now are on the brink of extinction for that reason. Greed creates return to the jungle problems by creating huge slums.

The reason the people have the right to vote for who sits in parliament. s the people are at the receiving end of all the wicked and corrupt laws ego maniacs in power come up with to rip the people off. And the wicked like Renzi can only get away with that by appointing his own members of parliament without the consent of the governed.

I don't give a dip who is spying on by I pad. I'm only reporting what others discovered in the first half of the 20th century by conducting simple experiments. Besides Nobody in the entire Universe can Outsmart God Almighty. All the lying cheating

dishonest tricks fake bibles fake god said  
billions in gold bars wont resurrect anybody  
from the dead. They are merely confirming  
the monkey mentality is for monkeys not  
humans to take on.

Tyranny is synonymous with the Imperial  
Caesar and his Senate that represented  
nobody but their own interest. That  
Government denied women their human  
rights, enslaved the masses and killed for  
sport. What today corresponds to the Mafia.  
Abraham Lincoln believed in real  
representative government. The people have  
the right to vote for their public officials at all  
levels of government from city to federal  
House of Representatives. That being  
because the People suffer the consequences  
of unjust law and have a right to a redress of  
grievances. So then when politicians deny  
large numbers of people the right to vote.  
That's what Hitler, Stalin, Napoleon  
Bonaparte rule. In the Middle Ages the  
Clergy tried to hold public office but the  
kingdom of heaven is not the kingdoms of  
this World. That God is Authoritarian is  
because He is Super Smart meaning any  
decision He Makes is always right. Humans  
cannot make the same claim. Humans in  
power need to see if the laws they enforce is  
helping or harming the people.

The 5 Star political [Italian politics] party is



against the papacy in a country 95 percent Catholic. The founder was a clown by profession. There are more jokers in real life out to cause trouble in politics than the jokers in the fiction Batman Comics out to cause trouble. This clown wants illegal immigrants to stage a revolution and cut the throat of the Papacy.

Materella the Italian Head of State. Be the way Materella means a little nuts. Should understand the basics of what representative Government means. It means the people have the right to vote for public official not some God Damned imperial Caesar calling himself a god and stuffing the Senate full of representatives who represent him and fuck the people. That means the clown of the 5 stars party should go and Renzi for choosing the representatives that represent him not voted by the people.

Renzi [Italian politics]. The Italian head of State should be impeached. Where does the Italian constitution give the founders of political parties appoint members of the parliament without the people going to the voting booth to elect their representatives?

Ten Drones hit Saudi Arabia from Yemen. The Harlot sitting on a beast. The Beast turned against the harlot. Drop the analogies and figurative language and get down to the facts

where real cause and effect come into play. What happens when the weather gets hot. Mexicans take a siesta? The brain has trouble. Such things as heat stroke, lung damage. It's 50 degrees centigrade in Dubai in the hot summer and that is half way to the boiling point. Tempers flare. Who suffers the most.? The poorest of the poor working in the hot sun for a measly wage. The expanding desert causes plants to wither at its perimeters and that contributes to starvation. Chinese torture. People turn violent. Cat on a hot tin roof. Food in the grocery store wrapped in plastic. Mafia organization dump the plastic in the sea loaded on barges. Consumer Civilization won't work because the trash piles up. All motivated by greed. Man is loosing his mind is the real problem.

The trouble with fiction stories. The director of a fiction film can make the events turn out the way he wants in make believe. The problem with that is what happens in the real world not necessarily how things turn out. The actual reason TV was invented in the first place was for the viewer to see who he was talking to by telephone. Again greed is the trouble maker. The trouble with fiction is the cliffs edge of reality. To believe fiction constitutes a lie. Why things go wrong is every time some lie believed causes things not to turn out as planned when put into action. So then Howdy Doody's Advice. hay

kids go to the Church, Synagogue, pagoda, of your Church and worship the Great Horses Ass of Pan should be wats out. Those lying Son of a bitches are screwing up your life by fooling you into believing bullshit.

Fiction writers. How many Zorro movies? How knows. Maybe there was a real Zorro. After a man becomes a legend an avalanche of fiction buries his identity and every word that Zorro says is a lie. Not because The real Zorro said but fiction writers say any god damned thing they want in the name of another's to make money.

What doesn't work for monkeys don't work for humans either. Nature doesn't draw a distinction. That monkeys are full of dishonest schemes how to take advantage of others impedes them from having a civilization. When humans try to take advantage of others it's corrosive to civilization. So then the Big tycoons are making monkeys of themselves by dishonest tricks and the environment pays the price.

What the stock market really does: The big fish eat the smaller fish. It creates big tycoons that create a monopoly like in Comanche Texas. Some tycoon tried to buy up all the peanut growing land and pecan trees. That makes land unaffordable where the poor live in slums. The opposite of how

Bill Day owned 56 acres on the GI Bill. No wars no Gi bills so the Tycoons are the modern carpet baggers that raped the south after the confederates lost the war.

Fine if you're single. Women as they get old start having health problems and wan to be waited on hand and foot. Peggy wanted to sell her house at 100 Texas street and live in a van. Her health went down too fast so they stayed at their residence. Most old people can't even go up ordinary stairs when their health becomes critical and find themselves prisoners in their apartment not at street level. In fact my lab is full of Junk because having to wait on Silvana hand and foot impedes perusing hobbies.

You need to be on the alert when people are lying to you. It makes the brain more efficient and necessary to stay out of trouble. To think only of oneself and how individual action affects others is the brain of a cockroach crawling out of the sewer. Jesus wrote and wrote plenty because then reading skills were taught through writing skills but all his writings got trashed. Why so? To see value in what He wrote then requires a sufficiently large following but The Roman Empire was then ruled by what we call now Mafia organization. They wasted no time crucifying the man for teaching good moral ethics.

An example of that was the hero of the Cuban Missile crisis that saved the world from a nuclear holocaust. Neither Kennedy nor Khrushchev saw a Russian submarine Commander. That sub passed through the Naval blockade and the American Response was drop bombs to sink the sub. Two of the Sub commanders decided to launch a nuclear torpedo to Sink an American Aircraft carrier with a nuclear explosion. The third commander refused because he had regard for the lives of other humans. We are alive because someone cared. Their security required all three commanders to be in agreement hence the atomic bomb torpedo was not fired.

As I said all-organizations on the face of the earth are infiltrated by individuals out to feed their own face only and don't care about anybody else but pretend to. Which puts them in direct conflict with other individuals within the same organization having an altogether mind set. Who invented slavery and for what purpose in the first place? Silvana is a teaching experience. Over the excuse she is an invalid that can't even wipe her own ass she expects to be waited on hand and foot. Some Rich are fake invalids. They don't want to get their hands dirty. It's time consuming to hand wash your own clothes, wash the dishes, prepare the meals. Some Rich will lie cheat steal for leisure time off

and be waited on hand and foot. That creates three categories. Some people are Lying bastards that invent bogus God Said to scare the masses with superstitions for money in the collection plate. Some people are war mongers that force unjust laws by commanding an armed militia and capitalist pigs out to cheat both customer and employees. Because two mind sets are in conflict within every organization you can't call any organization all bad or all good. But the ways of the ungodly will perish because the laws of nature are being violated by selfish people who think like cockroaches. They care about themselves only and no one else.

The same applies with medical profession. There are cures for lung cancer and tumors with-held from ordinary people sold only to the rich. Under excuse the medicines are branded experimental. If Peggy were alive today and was rich she could buy that cure. That medicine wasn't discovered then. Moreover doctors make their money selling medicine. A specialist could reduce Silvana's 11 different medicines to a few but a private doctor wants money. Lots of money. Alright global warming is going to kill off everybody on this planet virtually. The survivors are less fooled by dirty trixters because evolution is all about survival of the fittest. The fittest intellectually are less fooled. Tesla didn't

have a bigger brain. He had a brain that worked better the same size we have. That's evolution.

As you can see, waiting on Silvana hand and foot prevents me from getting anything done. I didn't realize when I was younger how time consuming waiting on a handicap really was. Also very expensive. I'm amazed how so many institutions get rich from people that have health problems. As Buddy Randles said. It's hard for an undertaker to look sad when business is so good. That is why preachers insist we are all sinners. They become millionaires insisting we are all sinners because if we're all of us angelic they would be out of business.

You missed the point. There are a lot of hoaxers in mass media. It is in your interest not to get fooled into misconduct because further down the road what you do wrong boomerangs against you. For example the insistence we are all sinners preached from the podium creates sinners. If religious leaders can't create sinners they can't get rich. They do so by hoaxing bible verses and creating their own bogus God Said talk. That's why moslem Terrorists kill non Moslems thinking in paradise they will be rewarded by fucking 99 virgins..who told them to behave that way? Bogus God said verses in the Coran and Sharia law. But to

fool millions with bogus God misleads millions into misconduct making some religious leaders among the worst offenders.

So then if you can understand that. Then the same applies to someone in authority that ran for public office to get rich by taking advantage of subordinates. Many years ago I was stopped by a cop for going 56 miles an hour on the freeway. The cop on Christmas Eve took me straight to the judge abandoning you, Ann, the other children on the freeway. I told the judge to his face you wicked son of a bitch. Your greed for 20 dollars has put at risk my entire family. So then he took me straight to jail with a pistol pointed to my head.

A fine gorilla taught sign language said of himself. I'm a fine gorilla. True but for me to say I'm a fine gorilla a lie. Here in Italy it's defamation to call a woman to her face prostitute until prostitutes no longer exists. So then to call any god humans invented mythological people have to wait until the cult that worships that invented fake no longer exists. So I find books for sale called Greek mythology and Roman mythology no problem. We're I to travel back to the Times The Roman and Greeks built temples to Jupiter and Zeus the people would be horrified to see a book branding their gods mythological and have me murdered. Why?



Because the religious leaders would raise a big stink saying that kind of talk discourages people from putting money in their collection plate. Since I can't travel back in time, let's say I go to Pakistan. There to call their Allah mythological would get me murdered on the spot.

The Jules Vern Nemo and the Walt Disney Nemo is not the same submarine. Moreover Walt Disney did not know exploiters had infiltrated all human organizations where sinking a ship by Nemo accomplishes nothing. There were Nazis that said the Hail Nary and hated Hitler but people buy insurance because they are forced to like Nazis forced to obey Hitler or be shot. What makes exploiters so wicked is they know they are using positions of authority to rape the people and won't repent because their behavior is too unhuman to be called humans.

Exploiters rule by enforcing laws that exploit the masses. They have infiltrated all human organizations religious, political, economic and see people as objects to exploit. That kind of rule has never worked and will never work hence are entirely to blame for runaway global warming. For one thing they can't even get along with each other. Hitler surrounded himself with criminal minds out to kill him for the top job. Stalin had so many

people arrested he was depopulating Russia. They are animals who pass for humans.

Any Government is a Dr Jekyll and Mister Hyde. The real conflict is the use of command authority to enslave the masses and the use of the same authority to protect the people from the criminal element is at opposite extremes. Therefore every government is in a state of civil war within itself because to use authority to enslave the masses makes those authorities criminals like Hitler and Napoleon Bonaparte. To use Authority to protect the people from the criminal element like an American Indian Chief rule over a tribe. The Key is greed. Greed is not a desire for money but two dogs fighting over the same bone. Those who run for public office to pad their own wallets are criminals because they don't give a shit about the people's well being.

Organizations exercise leverage over the individual for good or evil intentions. Hence the ambition to rise to power attracts both the criminal element out to exploit the masses and the Indian Chief types out to protect people's rights from the criminal element. Even Jesus has His Judas Iscariot obsessed with greed among his 12 apostles. Lenin was assassinated by a communist female who Judged Lenin not to be communist enough. Hitler escaped 12

assassination attempts by his own Nazi party. Hence the double personality of government attracting both Indian Chief types and exploiters is very real.

Who Dr Morbius really is. Dr Morbus of "Forbidden Planet" is no single individual but an Unholy Alliance between Ecclesial Authority, political Authority, and Industrial Organization there the liars out to make, interpret, and enforce the laws to pad their own wallet. This blinds them to not or see if as a collective consequence of their own greed the earth is going to Hell in a breadbasket. In contrast within religious, political and industrial organization there are leaders concerned about how their own actions effect others. Hense there are good religious leaders, political leaders, and industrial leaders on the same planet. Aright then roll back the global population to what it was at the end of World War 2 without killing anybody. All it takes is laws that limit family size enforced on a global scale. And high priority on getting self supporting colonies off this planet.

The difference between false democracy and real democracy. Real democracy is called the Kingdom of Heaven. False democracy mafia rule. Real democracy is based on Tesla playing Sherlock Holmes not after criminals to throw in jail but after clues what laws of

Nature kick into action as a consequence of human behavior. You see the laws of nature were determined by the Creator of the Universe in a way the laws of nature cannot be altered by created beings. Mafia rule is pure exploitation of the masses. The kingdom of Heaven is respect for who is right and about what. To discover who is right requires the Tesla Approach. Tesla showed up at the American Inventor's office like in the Fiction Movie Spock Tele-transported into the 1930's from the future. In no time he shower Edison how to make the light bulb work, from that the Vacuum tube, Diode, Triode, pentode, ac electric motor etc as a result of Tesla conducting experiments for clues what nature does for real. Contrast that with Mao's point of view power stems from the point of a gun. Tyrannosaurs thinking with the beast out to fill his own belly not giving a shit how his own behavior affects others.

A little old lady that needed help to cross the street in the 1880's invented the Gatling gun according to the patent office. Her husband the Colt 45. Today the top 600 billionaires own the world collectively. Democracy is a pack of wolves after the same rabbit stripped of his rights. The majority rules like shit rises in the toilet. Organizations have leverage over the individual at the point of a gun, not who is right about what. Power corrupts. Not at all. The Stupid rule like monkeys with a

club in hand called the law. It's the big picture that sets things right. Who knows the pig picture? Who knows is who crawls from the rubble of destroyed cities saying God damn how was I fooled into voting for that politician.

People are like a fly on the nose of a Mona Lisa painting. It's not they want to be selfish and greedy so much as they don't get the big picture like Astronauts in orbit see the whole earth getting hotter from collective effects of billions of individuals on one planet. Even if as of right now all burning of fossil fuels were banned, New York and many cities around the world in less than one hundred years. The blame falls on religious rivalry where the religious leader wants his congregation to multiply like rabbits to rake in more cash in the collection plate. Why so? Because earth is not in the middle of the Goldy lox zone but close to the inner edge. On the verge of becoming another Venus and burning a large amount idpf fossil fuels is equivalent to a closer orbit around the sun.

The idea to patent anything was a colossal error. At the beginning of the 19 th century the Washington DC patent office was teeming with spies from around the world and Albert Einstein then worked for the Germans. The result? Who knows what country profited from Tesla's discoveries Thomas Edison stole

from Tesla by the contract anything his employees discovered Thomas Edison patented. It costed the lives of millions of Americans on the battlefield for enemies producing their own weaponry from stolen innovations free to all at the United States patent office drawn on paper.

The boomerang effect. Too many Chiefs and not enough Indians. Infighting for the top position creates havoc somewhere down the road. War rakes in profits in the short range. Trump pitting Moslems against Moslems sells a lot of arms and devastates cities that have to be rebuilt. The Pool ball is the spoiler. Plastic originated as an attempt to substitute ivory pool balls with plastic pool balls. The plastic Industry discovered virtually every kind of plastic is made from petroleum. In fighting for the top position distracts politicians from keeping tabs who is doing what. A chain of organizations. Volunteers gather plastic from the seas washed ashore. Up the chain the plastic returns to the same barges that takes the plastic out to sea again and dumps it. So high consumption of petroleum raises sea levels where less than a hundred years Washington will be submerged under water and New York and a lot of costal cities around the World. Who said so? NASA by comparing photographs taken over time from Space.

The reason you can't make a lot of money with your books, by the way your book super conductor arrived yesterday, you did not specialize in business administration. Business administration is a bag of dirty tricks how to take advantage of people under the authority of the administrator. This is an altogether a different frame of mind what Tesla had. Tesla was a kind of Sherlock Homes not after clues how to jail someone, but conducted experiments for clues how the laws of nature operated. Whereas Thomas Edison was A business administrator who obligated his staff to sign away their patent rights. Hence the two did not get along at all.

You have to understand this about the truth. Some truths are worth more than money and kept under lock. Propaganda to the contrary is what consumers receive through the mass media. Tesla's Experiments with Giant Tesla coils got him assassinated to shut him up. The media depicted him as a nut. Similarly Jesus was assassinated to shut him up. Propaganda to the contrary that his talk is bullshit is what floods the Medea today.

Applications. The burden of proof is on the teller. No proofs no obligation to take the teller seriously. Religious belief not forced on the individual best kept to oneself. The concentration is knowledge based on factual evidence cause and effect. For example

animal irrational instinct the collective effect is animal irrational instinct prevents animals from developing space travel hardware.

When I went to America in 1952 anywhere in the United States people drank water straight from the faucet. Now 1 in four people in the world drink contaminated water that makes them sick. Who is making 1 in four people in the world sick with contaminated water? The lousy jerks that came up with the idea to put drinking water in plastic bottles to make people pay more so those jerks can get rich. How can they explain old obsolete means used in 1952 provided sanitary water for all but now modern methods require water be put in bottles? What people actually reveals the truth. Not necessarily what they say.

It's what the living do that matters. The Aztecs gave eloquent speeches why it pleased the gods to cut peoples hearts atop pyramids that costs billions of dollars to build today. But murder is still murder and for that reason the People walked out on their leaders.

Who won the Civil war? Militarily the Union Army. Ideologically the Confederate South. What was the civil war fought over? Cheap labor pool. Drop the word slavery, give businesses the right to fire without a reason.



Have the National credit bureau send out don't hire this individual wherever that individual applies for employment and the jails fill up with more people than some States have population with millions throughout the country sleeping on the sidewalks or dark alleys. Exactly what the confederates wanted. A cheap labor pool.

That is how civilization operates. You're the jackass and every organization on this planet is organized to dip their hands in the collection waiting for you to put the money in. Want a house! Who made the fucking rules a house must cost half a million dollars? Who tries to put people on skid row? Organizations but not all organizations are bad. Remember the cat free to roam. See what the con game is before drawing money from your wallet.

This is the worst form of slavery. To believe oneself free while under social conditioning fake friendship. These ducks don't know the Dr Jeckiel owner is going to become mr Hyde and wring their necks. But the ducks born and raised in the wild know that and are not going to show up on this turf of land. So what mini WiFi [electric bike] Wike. The writing on the wall in the Court of Nebocadneezar means his ass is in trouble for playing God. In modern lingo global warming is mini Widi wiki. Musk got the message. His Space X

successfully docked while the Medea in Europe made fun of him. He is like a Modern Noah while people under social conditioning make fun of him.

High society only takes High Society  
Seriously. I remember at the Zoo a monkey wiped his armpits with a lettuce leaf to give it to his monkey girl friend. She was impressed by the odor. Something to remember him by. The least place to find intelligent life on this planet is in Mosque. Preaching bullshit from the pulpit brings bombs raining down from the sky's. Terrorists, drugs. If I was an alien I would bypass this planet in search of intelligent life elsewhere.

The search for intelligent life on planet earth brought me to a duck or goose. Just standing there looking elegant. Not knowing within a year the owner is going to wring his neck. The same owner that is being real nice to that quack now. But wait a minute. That quack is no different than a fleet of geese born in the wild and fly over that quacks head to go a half continent away from this place. They know to use their wings but this duck doesn't. Because of social conditioning and only that. Not for lack of brains. Who then is to blame? Crazy lunatics that call themselves religious leaders social condition their listening audiences but after the collection plate has passed they use that

money to rob the people by investing in the stock market, high rent, etc. to rip off the people.

The threat comes from the risk some heads of State have tried illegal drugs. That can push someone over the brink. Various civilizations have fallen because the leaders were high on drugs. That's your answer if nuclear war is going to break out but not when. The Moslems won't walk out of their mosques. Their offering in the collection plate gets invested in international terrorism. The Terrorists link up with poisoning the west with illegal drugs. Some politicians secretly use illegal drugs but won't reveal themselves because they would be removed from public office. So then potentially some head of state high on illegal drugs pushes the red button like Hitler high on drugs had the insane idea to attack Poland. What about Napoleon Bonaparte? High on drugs because then a Pope praised the use of heroin not knowing it was driving people nuts.

Governments are digging their own grave by enforcing unjust laws on the masses. After the shit hits the fan from the consequences of global warming provoked by bad management, civilization on this planet will take a sharp decline but not off this planet. Hence centuries in the Future Mars attracts. Literally by the Mother I'm Big colossal

space powers that has taken root in the Solar System.

The Egyptians originally got their opium from Latin America and its use by the Pharo contributed to the decline and fall of Egyptian civilization. Also Latin American Civilization. What Columbus did different was he Re-discovered the Western Hemisphere and brought with iron muskets and Cannon. The Vikings prior we're armed only with swords hence attempts to take root resulted in being conquered by the Indian tribes. The Chinese had prior to Columbus explored all the way to California. Basically prior to Columbus Navigators were secretive where they got their merchandise from.

In Physics terms Arab oil triggers global warming. It's also Arab oil plastic bags, grocery store food plastic is made from . It rakes in profits but pollutes air and water. The spark is when the shit hits the fan. People rebel against politicians and religious leaders when the people drop dead as a consequence of global warming and environment pollution in large numbers. Like the people walked out On the Miah and Aztec Civilization blaming both rulers and religious leaders moral degenerates.

I'm on the outlook for lies and liars. The best way to confront them is to avoid their

company. To the American Indian it was a disgrace to tell lies. The Indian would either shut up or say what he believed to be the truth about something. Moreover the idea of being a bully is rooted in animal Branco behavior. People are not dogs that roll over to the top dog that plays the bully.

Any kind of investment scheme is a poker game. The exception to that is owning land where food is grown or manufacturing facilities that produce products then it's living on sunshine. Try digging a ditch. Where does the dirt go. The rich is like the mound and the poor the ditch kind of poker game. The remedy? Give to them that ask but in that do they have a real need or are lazy bums that don't want to work? God is the first to walk out on any establishment of religion that forces its beliefs on the Masses through violence and intimidation, military conquest no matter by what name he is called. And sooner or later the rest follow because the sheep hear his voice not that of Ben Ladin.

I'm part of the post war baby boom generation. When I was a minor there was a baby boom because the horny soldiers returning home from very stressful combat unstressed by fucking a lot of women. Now the baby boom is an old age pension boom but when Roosevelt originated social

security, they calculated by statistics the average pensioner drops dead about three years after he goes on a pension. What has happened since is progress in medicine. Look at me at 73 Oscar at the same age could hardly get up from his chair. I can run like I'm 30 years old. Was it medicine? I don't take medicine. I'm careful what food I eat. It's vitamins not taken in excess. Junk food is low in vitamins. You know what rat poison is? It kills rats by depriving the rat of vitamin B.

That also proves me right. It's an offense to the human race to call such an animal eaten up with suggestions of irregular desire a member of the human race.

The idea of government originated with the discovery of agriculture. It's based on talk softly and carry a big club. Bully. Whereas religion is based on some sorry dipshit inventing a hoax God to pull that dummy's strings and bully with the superstition believe or go to hell. The trouble with both ways of government the use of force or superstition is the motivations are the suggestions of irregular desire pride, envy, anger, lust, sloth, greed, gluttony, and fictitious fears. All pathological deranged insane emotions. These idiots don't believe a real God Almighty exists with sane angelic emotions and they don't know what those emotions are because it's their punishment to have

emotions of the devil. Until they are sick and tired of acting like a deranged beast and God comes to their rescue.

The government has to exist because there would be pandemonium caused by monkey man on the rampage. Monkey man is an animal that blindly follows any kind of emotion without regard to consequences and cannot be reasoned with. As for Religion tens of millions of fable gods were invented by monkey man to make the top echelon of the religious leadership filthy rich. There is no major religion on the face of the earth where the top echelon cannot fill a swimming pool full of cash.

The real enemy is not Russia but monkey man. Monkey man is distinguished by the mental state to rob, cheat, steal, lie, bully and take advantage of others. In religion is the originator of over 5 million hoax deities. In religion tries to hoax what Jesus really taught. The last paragraph in the book of Isiah is missing from the first Century Dead Sea Scroll Isiah text. That has been common knowledge among religious leaders for the past 50 years but nobody among them wants to strike the text from the book and the hoax Jesus Said verses drawn from the hoax paragraph. That is monkey man thinking. Whatever lie rakes in the profits gets preached from the podium.

Don't rock the boat. The less the government knows about you, the more liberty you have. For example in Argentina a lot of slum looking houses near skyscrapers. But inside the place is neat. So the poor people built their own shacks and no bulldozers out to knock them down. Figure that out. No rent. No City ordinances. That's liberty.

Refrain from protest and activism activity. It's the bigger fish that swallows the smaller fish problem. For example Hitler was paid to spy on the Nazi Party but his doctor put him high on amphetamine Then from brain Damage reasoned like a carnivores animal. The defeated government of the Moslem two Scillies degenerated into the Italian Mafia like the Confederates degenerated into the KKK after the Confederate defeat. In Russia the Activists that sought reforms from the Zar was taken over by the Communists. What is really behind human misconduct is religious leaders inventing new hoax gods to manipulate the people with hoax God Said inventions. This goes all the way back to the pharos struggle with religious leaders over what a god or the gods said hoax to manipulate the Pharos and the people.

It takes half the world to spice on the other half. That's because no matter how fast the computer is. People have slow reading skills



that takes a lot of time. So a lot of data from internet spying rots on the shelf unread. So then you are not a big fish that the government wants spy on. all my discoveries others made earlier. It's not a big deal. Like a reporter interviewing what someone else had discovered. I was just reporting.

The biggest ethnic group of immigrants in America just prior to World War II were from Germany. Albert Einstein was a German Spy who passed on patent disclosures from the patent office to the Nazis until he got pissed off at the Nazis murdering Jews. Himself a Jew for that reason switched sides and became an American citizen. The country was teeming with German spies. Besides what is the National Socialist party anyway? It really had nothing to do with Carl Marks. It had everything to do with Pinkerton's firing on a crowd of European protestors who marched on City Hall in Chicago for a 40 hour work week in the 1880's. They wrote to relatives in Europe and those letters influenced the popular vote. Portugal was first to turn Communist. So then there was a fan out of Socialist Parties. People who get pissed off at the Government make their voice heard at the ballot.

Right in front of this sigh was a prostitute in a brand new car owned by the Mafia. She was scratching her pussy door open to lure

paying customers with permission of the local police. She refused to have her picture taken . That's what it is like under the government of the Antichrist before he appears on the scene.

What is an Euro zero? You buy a new or used car like you bought a cow after a few years the cow gets its throat cut. God Damn what the sign is really saying is without advanced warning a computer gives your cat the status euro zero And every city in Italy in Italy will fine you by mail spy camera if you hit the road in that car anywhere.

If Adolf Hitler had the spy cameras Italy uses now to send fines by mail. All the Jews in Germany would have been murdered not leaving one alive. It gives me the sensation what it is like to live in a government headed by the Biblical Antichrist on the throne of Rome before that happens.

The difference between a gasoline piston engine and diesel is piston size limitations. A gasoline engine won't work if the piston is too big. A Diesel engine can be as big around as a football field and still work. But it's exhaust is smutty and smut on ice melts the ice faster. That smut largely from big navy ships causes the ice to melt raising sea water levels. This is the equivalent to the ten plagues of Egypt except on a global scale. So

then by the year 2100 Florida will be totally submerged, New York, Washington, most costal cities around the world, some entire countries such as Kuwait, half of China but well before then political instability that provoke wars. It's the monkey that put his hand in a small hole in a tree to grab a nut problem. He starved to death for refusing to change his ways from selfish greed. Forming a fist to grab the nut  
Made his hand too big to withdraw the hand.

Horizontal. A one on one relationship between a husband and wife mutually supportive of each other's well being and happiness in existence. Vertical. An Indian chief that cares for the people in his tribe which is a collection of families and their children. Capitalist pigs. A tribe of monkeys out to raid rape, destroy the village of humans by a despot monkey how seeks divine worship through a reign of terror.

Put another way: No disease no doctors. Nobody dies no undertakers. No enemy no militia. No sinners no priests. So then much human activity is raking in profits because someone is pulling off monkey shines. The three stooges. One washes the dish the other dries and the third puts the clean dish in the wash. Poverty exists because super rich exists like in a game of poker with a loaded deck.

I put a powder near the entrance to the outdoor bathroom to kill roaches that creep out the sewer at night. An example of irrational animal instinct. It kills them alright. Every night more roaches and it kills them too. Get the point? Blind selfish greed. People are nothing to them. They have no regard for the rights of others. If that kind of thinking isn't demonic then what is demonic?

How this iPad is rigged Any message I send or receive is repeated several times so that my 10 euro a month is eaten up in one week. That reminds me of a picture of a monkey reading a book. Monkeys think it's smart to use knowledge to take advantage of others. Today I paid for an oil change. Their advertisement said 90 euros but I got billed 226 Euros. Their excuse my poor pronouncing of the Italian language they said they mistook for doing additional work. That old trick is frequently used here in Italy to cheat foreigners.

That was an example of a drift in word meanings. Brutus did not mean ugly then. A slip of the lip how a word is pronounced in another language can give a different meaning to the listener. Oscar said he was afraid of the Atomic Bum. Then I thought he was talking about some bum drinking a fifth in a dark alley.

Like Caesar beware the ides of March. He couldn't figure out who was going to stab him. It was Brutus. In Italian the word Brutus means ugly.

Focus showed Captain Kirk having a face to face interview with some of the worlds. Smartest people. Over that question that is your thesis paper. They all responded positive. But what these smartest people overlooked was at the same time these episodes were promoting high moral standards what people need to see most on TV. So then the genius of Gene Roddenberry was that of Walt Disney. Disney while he was alive did the same thing. Mickey Mouse was really a nice character contrast to Bugs Bunny that was fake friendly but mean and vindictive. For example his crew had a Russian, a Japanese, a negro, and was motivated not by profit but the well being of everybody under his command.

Basically political rule boiled down to essentials is prehistoric man intimidating the people of his tribe with a club. Pure bully. So who makes the rules? Ego maniac psychopaths that by hook and crook build up an army of bullies under the chief. Pure mafia rule. Want proof? What crawls out of the sewer at night? Psychopathic cockroaches that respect no one's rights and invade

everything. So what kind of rulers rob at gunpoint to build 8 thousand atomic bombs.? Something vile that crawls out of the sewer at night because the animals of nature are all of them vile. Only Angels respect the rights of others.

Your teacher gets paid to teach the Big Bang theory like my 9th grade Dillingham Junior High school was paid to teach Greek Mythology. So to make a good grade set aside whether the theory is right or wrong and concentrate on understanding what the Big Bang theory is teaching. Like in Greek mythology the ego maniac gods showed up on Mount Olympia's bragging how great they are and how all the gods should kiss their ass. Pure bullshit but that is the God Damned Roman Senate governed the Roman Empire and tried to assassinate every Caesar for boasting to be the top cat.

The Universe made of matter and energy was created for angels to have something to look at otherwise they would be miserable in total darkness. Hence animals made of inferior substance for having inferior minds demonstrate inferior behavior. This teaches angels not to take on the mentality of irrational beasts. But the irrational beasts for being ego mania idiots demonstrate the irrationality of the eat or be eaten law of the jungle and sexual promiscuity from self

gratification. Hence disease was created for them. Hence God is innocent of wrong doing. The forewarning to mankind is not to take on the irrationality of beastly behavior by lying cheating stealing because beastly behavior creates beastly suffering.

## **Religion, God, Angeles**

Wake up to reality. God, angels cannot be seen for the simple reason all scientific instruments can only detect matter and energy nothing else. That does not mean god and angels don't exist. Man has no scientific instruments and contemplating infinity stirs up wild fantasies. The best way to view the Universe is a little girl looking up at the night sky and saying the stars are pretty. Pretty if you don't try to get too close. In your case the folia you have someone is firing x rays at you is nonsense. Are you a serial killer? No. No one wants to waste their time unless you committed a violent crime. Homicides have top priority. 90 percent of people who commit homicides get arrested by the government. Almost everyone believes in UFO's. Too many people for the government to fire x rays through walls. You have a serious overweight problem as the cause of your pains and in Ann's case mind altering drugs are dangerous because the sense of

elation is followed by depression.

So what did the Jesus of my hallucination tell me in picture talk? Pure bullshit everything false. Did I become an astronaut? Not at all. Nothing they said was true.

I saw Jesus and Mary by way of hallucination because at Stratoflex they made me use carbon tetrachloride to clean flexible hose and later at xerox the same, What they didn't tell me was the brain damage inhaling causes to the brain. If I was a Hindi I would have hallucinated the god Sheba and if I had been a Buddhist the god Buddha, if a Moslem Allah all nonsense. Now the use of that chemical is forbidden because it damages the ozone released in the atmosphere. Melely getting fired from Xerox solved the problem.i never saw them again. The same with religion. The jews were persecuted by all rival cults because the god of Israel told Moses from the burning bush other gods no gods and for that the religion of Canaan Baal Shamon cult robbed Jewish scared scrolls and adulterated them to promote their gods. The Greeks the same , the Romans, the Moslem, the Catholics all of them robbed Jewish sacred scrolls to adulterate them to promote their gods. What the Jews did was as early as 300 BC put a ban on anyone who called himself a god or a prophet. Now only Jews read the sacred scrolls they certify in Hebrew to be



authentic no scrolls translated into other languages they call sacred.

The best behaved people in the world are Jews for trying to keep the 10 commandments from real not in hypocrisy. Why I said that they believe in getting rich without defrauding or taking advantage of anyone. You don't have to be Jewish, only a friend of the Jews in the sense of respecting their right to practice their religion. Why I said this? They can help people friends of the Jews to have a good paying job because the Ten Commandments they practice summed up is not to take advantage of anyone irrespective of your religious beliefs.

My angelic companion can read your mind. She told me to quit corresponding with you for calling me crazy and for your criticism of the United States Government.

Paul was a kind of Adolf Hitler that worshipped one Jew he called Jesus as God Almighty and sought to murder the other Jews with the help of Titus. But Nerone beheaded Paul first. With the help of Pauline Christians Titus deposed Nerone plus sacked the Jewish Temple only that afterwards Titus declared himself an Egyptian god demanding the worship of Pauline Christians. They refused and this resulted in both Jews and Christians persecuted until the time of

Constantine.

So then as the successor of John the Baptist who headed the Jewish Orthodox Essene Cult. The message of Jesus was a powerful one. Baptism solved the problem of conversion to Judaism and it's not Jewish for a pagan Caesar to appoint the Jewish High priest. This caused the Orthodox Jews to abandon the Cezar appointed high Priest for Jesus and his successors of the Essene Cult. Then Caesar responded with a massacre of the Jewish Temple and the Essenes robbed the gold coins before Caesar's troops could lay their hands on it. More specifically Augustus was succeeded by his general Tiberius who committed a massacre of the English Population plus was a sexual pervert the Roman Senate didn't want in Rome. He left Rome in the hands of a Roman Soldier that saved his life but after that soldier poisoned a close relative he tried to depose Herod and the appointed high office officials his right man put in power.the Time factor was from 31 ad to the Destruction n of the Temple around 60 ad. Paul was beheaded under Nerone for being a big liar.

The only explanation possible is Jesus was an Orthodox Jew of the first century not God Almighty. Then that's why Jesus did not know about the existence of germs and viruses and how to make a bar of soap. Nor did he know

garbage and open sewers was making people sick plus every time it rained contaminated rivers and streams. That re-enforces my position that Angels learn by seeing cause and effect relationships in nature. Man by discovery and many discoveries by experiments. Moreover in those times merchants were not willing to reveal where they obtained their merchandise from far away ports and spying on industrial processes was punished by death.

The Essenes were rich and had the lions share responsibility to make Jewish copies of the Jewish Bible written in Hebrew. That because they dominated the Jewish Temple and their argument it's not Jewish for. Pagan Imperial Caesar to appoint the Jewish High priest in exchange for kissing Caesar's ass won over the Jewish Population. Hense about the time Tiberius destroyed Jerusalem the Essenes wrote a scroll on copper in the hands of Jews today describing how the Jews took the gold from the Temple and where they hid it. It took 30 years to unravel that copper scroll and read its contents found in a cave hidden by the Essenes. That explains why Jesus wrote nothing. He was an Orthodox Jew from the top of his head to the bottom of his feet fully supportive of the Jewish Bible which means the Essenes rejected Paul and The Nazerene Way Cult writings as pagan and vile.

China ordered the building of the Great Wall of China. So then furnaces were built resulting in a number of accidental discoveries. One of them transparent glass. From that eye glasses. But Galileo copied the glass grinding from a danish person to invent the telescope. Centuries later the microscope was invented in France. The microscope sparked the French Revolution because the king of France said hell no to public demand for a sewer. Why a sewer?

The microscope revealed the existence of germs. So then the scenario was Caesar appointed the Jewish High priest which got a hell no from the Jewish people resulting in the Essenes Orthodox Jews headed by John the Baptist his Successor the surrealistic Jesus Christ who gave his sermons stinking like a horse, bad breath, breath, b.o., walking in raw sewage totally unconcerned about people sick with germs, viruses and calling himself the Son of God? Bullshit. He merely succeeded John the Baptist as the head of the Orthodox Jewish Essenes open split with the Jewish leaders that accepted the Caesar Appointed High Priest.

Minutes after I sent you that letter complaining the Italian Medea censorship of the Space X launch. The Italian Media news reported the successful launch and showed a few pictures robbed from CNN. Very brief

reporting. There was a priest on another channel that said those who don't believe in Jesus don't believe in God. How stupid. Jews believe in god and Jews don't believe in the Pauline Jesus hoax invented by Paul.

The Jesus story had nothing to do with the fall of the Roman Empire. The Roman Empire had 8 major religions and the practice of Circumcision handicapped Judaism from becoming a major Religion. The real Jesus was what today would pass for an Orthodox Jew. The idea of John the Baptist to baptize people as an initiation ceremony for adult converts to Judaism was picked up by Jesus and accepted by the Jews gradually where today anyone can convert to Judaism and choose circumcision or baptism. Moreover what Jesus opposed was the appointment of the High priest by the pagan Imperial Caesar. The real high priest did not condemn Jesus and was chosen differently. Moreover the Jesus married Mary Madeline and gave birth to 3 children but his real name Paul didn't know. What caused the Roman Empire to fall was Spartacus but not right away. Spartacus inspired the British Rebellion which Costed Rome A lot of solders more so than how many were killed by Spartacus. The move by Constantine to Constantinople made it possible for the Germans also inspired by Spartacus to Rebellion and drive a wedge of conquest south that split the Roman Empire

in two.

What caused The Roman Empire to fall is the Caesar's were mafia organization out to tax the hell out of everybody and enslave the masses. In Contrast the Sermon on the Mount reads like the owner of slaves was addressing his slaves.

Stand between two mirrors. You cannot create two additional persons that way. A male monkey gets fooled into seeing a male competition. So by snarling the reflection snarls back. The Holy trinity is a play on words intended to fool the ignorant congregation for money in the collection plate. There was no Jesus Christ that performed miracles. It was a hoax fantasy. Moreover the first child Mary gave birth to was James. The So called Jesus was already 7 years old when Augustus took the Census and that child was born in Nazareth never went to Egypt. Paul was a wicked liar motivated by greed. One divine person is enough. He doesn't need to split in three.

First of all angels are spirits not warmongers and they disappear from the company of the wicked in a way the wicked cannot follow. Second God abandons every religion, kingdom, and government that persecuted the Jews. Third that God created irrational animals was to teach his angels from cause and effect not to take on irrational animal

behavior. So then every religion motivated by greed has only a fantasy god of their own imagination God does not identify with. Forth correct logic deductive an inductive must be free of credence in fantasy. Religious leaders are big liars who obsessed with greed for money in the collection plate to invest in real estate, land Apartments are robbing and enslaving their congregations with lying bullshit.

Read my lips. No one can call themselves a Jew and a god by reason contradiction of terms. That Includes Jesus Christ. That's why the whole idea of worshipping a Jew as a god originated with a pagan cult the Jews could and would not recognize including Jesus Christ Himself. Then Peter was right to go to Ephesus and Tell Paul for his congregation to convert to Judaism. And Jesus Himself to expel Paul from the Jewish Temple the first time by Telling Paul to leave because the Jews will not accept your(Paul's own doctrine) concerning Jesus. Essentially the North American Indian Great spirit doctrine no one but the great spirit is God is Judaism.

If a child has one set of parents, the grandparents are 4 great grand parents 8. See the pattern? For two thousand years the number doubles in series and that number exceeds the whole global population by a large margin. Hense Abraham was the father

or many Nations, so also the Pharo, and the negro, Indian, Chinese, Aborigine, monkey in trees, dumb cows in the field! Snakes, lizards, Sharks, bacteria, viruses etc. like a drop of ink in a glass of water, stir it, the whole glass of water gets tinted. But did Abraham know this? The North American for the Past 1200 years believed in the Great spirit. no Churches, no bibles, no collection plate, and before Abraham was born they Believed in One God for many generations longer than from Abraham to the present date 2021. So then His voice was a jackass braying in the field deceived by illusions of grandeur. But the whole lesson is don't take advantage of anyone. God loves everybody He created. Then don't take advantage of them.

In spite how Bill Day mistreated me. I did not harm a hair on his head nor get even in any way. The same with the church Ann went to. Basically to get even is to reduce myself to their level of misconduct. But forgiveness from God is not as easy as asking forgiveness from a priest. According to Abraham, God is going to whip the ass af every Nation that persecuted the Jews. The Pope should be trembling in his shoes because the Catholic Church has been oppressing Judaism for the past 1900 years and there is no talk of forgiveness for those in the Catholic Church and in Islam who persecuted the Jews, only



those who did not mistreat Jews.

The 10 commandments summed up merely is saying not to take advantage of anyone. So then what is a person who pretends to be friendly to ones face and behind ones back tries to cause trouble? A hypocrite like a mafia boss. A kind of schizophrenia double personality. A Dr Jeckel and Mister Hyde. Want an example? Mother Teresa said a family that prays together stays together. Exactly what the Assembly of God Pastor said from his pulpit. Mother Teresa did not try to break up marriage because the husband did not want to go to Church with his wife. But the Assembly of God Pastor tried to break up my marriage to Ann because I refused to attend his religious services. Why? He wanted money and reasoned from that perspective. like the catechism book that says its a mortal sin to be 16 minutes late for Sunday Mass. is then Jesus Christ a monster to damn people to Hell because the Bergson did not show up in time to put a penny in the collection plate? And was it rational For Adolf Hitler and the Catholic Hierarchy to worship Jesus Christ and murder Jews for the past 1900 years? Over What? Money. But not all priests think that way. The Saint is not a hypocrite. There are priests not motivated by greed and nuns and laymen.

Besides I'm an apprentice Cherubini under

the custody of guardian angels. Everybody has Cherubini status because Adult Angela are created superior beings and Cherubini have inferior intellects. I was not playing the messiah nor do exercise ecclesiastical authority over others. Where did you get that stupid idea just because I dressed different some times I was someone to ridicule. One Day here in Italy I put on a Mexican hat and a neighbor Called police claiming I was nuts for wearing a Mexican hat and guitar in hand? If that is being nuts then the entire Mexican Population is nuts.

Ann divorced me because she was pressured to do so by the God Damned Church on The Rock pastor and Bill Day who hated Catholics to disinherit me and have all that money to herself. First of all it is blasphemy and taking God's name in vain for any pastor to originated his own God Said talk plus pass the collection plate around to invest in real estate. They practiced Faith Healing and she secretly skipped her medicine to prove Jesus saves and heals if she had faith but did He heal her? Our arguments were about what harm that fucking Church was doing to her and she refused to believe. Plus that God Damned pastor wrote before she divorced me on paper how to defy your husband and file for a divorce because I would not convert to their god damned phony religion. Afterwards the Pastor robbed the church of their bank

money and went in exile to Latin America. Besides if I tried to put on a Arab robe it was because I asked the Bishop first if dressing like a Moslem helps protect Christians in Arab Countries from that hore drunk on the blood of martyrs where the Devil established his throne by the Red Sea. Mecca is built on seven hills and like Rome is near the sea.

It wasn't a trash bag [reference to the time Gene Watson wore a trash bag to mass]. It was a barrel and I had underwear on. I mistake the date the Knights of Columbus had a Halloween party by one day. The fact of the Matter was Bill Day was a member of the national Credit Bureau and he called them to have me fired plus pressured Ann to call where I worked to have me Fired. Why? Because he paid for the divorce in advance to dis-inherit me from his millionaire Estate. Peggy because she hated Ann plus she was an Order of the Eastern Star member and Bill Watson a Mason. Masons hate Catholics. I discovered wearing a black trash bag protected me from getting soaking wet in the freezing rain. Your claim I was nude is a lie. I had for two years a meter reader job for Lone Star Gas Company Ft worth Texas and they didn't give a shit if it was Hail, snow, rain, or sunshine well before you were born. It saved my life to put on a trash bag after getting soaking wet in the freezing rain.

From having a female companion nowhere where I went Should be from having a female companion everywhere I went. Fucking translator tries to screw up everything I say to make me look like a fool. I suspect computer hackers. The Assembly of God Church is guilty of pressuring Ann into divorcing me because I wouldn't attend their god damned Church. Why I wouldn't attend their god damned Church? They worship money for their God Almighty.

It was a big mistake to practice circumcising (adults) before soap was invented. I can cuss out those parties who pressured Ann into divorcing me for their violation of the criminal code including attempted murder by Bill Day who shot at me from ambush. The Assembly of God took advantage of a mental Handicap after she had massive neurosurgery to divorce me plus after they succeeded tried to pressure Silvana who I didn't marry but lived in My house in Italy to walk out on me. God damn, can't they see they were forbidding me to have a woman from having a female companion nowhere where I went? If my marriage was judged a pile of shit then I Can judge their marriage to whoever to be a pile of shit but without trying to break up theirs.

Every monogamous marriage here on earth has a thousand enemies. Behind my back the

Assembly of God Church, Bill Day, women's lib, even friends tried to break up my marriage to Ann. Peggy told me flatly not to Live in Sherman or anywhere near her because she didn't want me married to Ann. Even worse after I went to Italy and started living with Silvana, some Son of a Bitch Assembly of God pastor had the courage to come to my house and declare I'm Living in sin for being in the Same House with Silvana. That made me feel like Sampson ready to wage war on the God Damned Assembly of God Church but it was a miracle I did not rains hell against that wicked son of a bitch.

So why this interest in huge churches, mosques, temples? Hare Krishna (mantra). To have the privilege of dancing in the street in an orange dress and banging a tambourine to be a Hare Krishna one has to be rich. They won't accept poor people as members. An interesting parallel with the big mosques and churches. What the poor donate is peanuts compared to millionaire members. To attract millionaires they want to attend big mosques, cathedrals for laundering money. A generous donation is a generous tax deduction where they get the money back and evade taxes that way.

Italians remind me of shimmering baboons out to pick pockets. They ask you where you are from to assess if they can shortchange

you or take advantage of you in some way. Speaking of food almost the entire income goes for buying groceries. The Religious leaders are like Roosters. They want to flaunt their authority by airs of being holy and always right. But are they always right? If they can't convince you you are a sinner going to hell then they can't make money off of you. After Henry 8 took possession of a monetary it was discovered the Jesus on the cross was rigged to open his mouth, roll his eyes, and turn his neck yet it seemed made of wood. In fact the Ancient Greek Religion was full of similar tricks to attract crowds. Very baboonish.

I intended the earth's solution polar region where some red algae has been discovered. At any rate the green algae associated with animal, human and industrial waste in some cases results in the invasion of red algae which makes humans and animals sick attracted to what? Something the red algae feeds on and afterwards disappears. For the reason the Jupiter moon Europa is much smaller than the earth then stricken by comets and or asteroids sends fragments to escape velocity some falling inward, some outward. Hence rare but some of that single cellular red algae takes root in the Antarctic ice similar to the sub zero conditions on Europa ice that covers its sea.

The lake was contaminated with raw sewer and garbage because the Jews became a metropolis around that lake and so then that water green with algae went into irrigation for grain and cattle before returning back to the Nile. But the Nile has its high and low tides. The red algae from the moon of Jupiter created an ecological disaster. Today it appears in the Antarctica and sometimes in the sea but mysteriously disappears for reasons not yet discovered. At any rate depopulating the lake area solved the problem and the rise of Ramses the second four hundred years later was a complete recovery but the two stories got confused by religious mythologies.

The exodus occurred 1400 BC. The pyramid with a figure of Joseph on a throne discovered. The film Moses has it all wrong with Yule Brenner and the Ben Hur actor that played Moses. Shits and forts. What really happened was the descendants of Jacob multiplied into a metropolis around a lake that took in waters from the Nile and emptied back into the Nile full of shits from millions of people because the Pharo had no sewer in his cities. That contributed to green algy and a rare red Algiers that came to earth from a moon of Jupiter Europa by contaminated asteroids. Plus a Volcano that erupted in Greece created a biological imbalance in Egypt. The Jews were released

because the ecological disaster did not leave enough grain for the Egyptians. Hence run out of Egypt by the Pharo.

Who was around to write in the beginning God created the heaven and the earth? A lot of what the Bible contains was written by writers not eye witnesses to what they wrote. The Promise God made to Abraham for example. Who wrote it? The Exodus did not happen under Ramses 2 but four hundred years earlier. If tradition should be taken seriously then the Australian Aborigines should be taken seriously recounting how their race originated and the Hindu Sheba myhotabari.

The fact of the matter with time religions change their story to retain cash flow in their collection plate. It's all about money for investment capital.

To name Simeon Peter is not the Successive pope's name Lineus, Cornelius, cosmos and Crysogini. All the successors identified with the Pauline Nazerene way cult and Paul was Arrested for being the founder of a Gentile Cult the Jews did not recognize. If Peter was given the Keyes then in his past the grave state has for his superior Jesus Hence not acting alone who enters the pearly gates. Peter got the boot at Paul's headquarter Church at Antioch and Peter returned the favor by Pauls' arrest for showing up at the



Jewish Temple as the head of a pagan cult.

I don't know this man stated 3 times has the interpretation as used in the English the Romans arrested the wrong man. Not the same as saying I don't know Jesus. Hence a divergence of opinion who Judas kissed from the fact the Garden of getsemini was public domain with bearded bums spending the night there. By the dim moonlight virtually all Adult Jews had beards and similar cloaks. Jesus did not dress different from the typical Jew of his Times. The betrayal then was Jesus was still at large something Jesus did not want Peter to say if that was the agreement he made with Judas. Besides the first avangel was written something like 50 years after the crucifixion add that to the age of the writer implies after Titus sacked Jerusalem and the writer in his 90's or close to that after Nerone Beheaded Paul.

The information I got about the successor of Augustus was from Focus [Italian TV] special. They showed the ruins of the Island mansion near Napoli and records how pissed off the successor was after discovering his wives had been poisoned. It's a very complicated story. I think it's funny if a bum shivering in the cold on the mount of olives asked Jesus for a blanket and got the cloak that Judas mistook for Jesus afterwards.

Irrespective of who Jesus was the advice the Temple of God should be a house of prayer was exemplary. Moreover as a Jew of his Times he was blameless. Moreover the Jews needed Baptism to substitute for the older circumcision for adult converts because it incapacitated adult males for about a week and adults have responsibilities like holding a job to pay the bills.

Did Peter lie when he denied Jesus 3 times? If Judas kissed the wrong person then Peter saying I do not know the man was no lie. Moreover the Appearance of Jesus in the Temple years later was no appearance but actually Jesus telling Paul to leave the Temple because the Jews will not accept your doctrine concerning (Jesus) and was Paul's doctrine. The Nazerene way cult proclaimed Jesus a god.

Do you know what happens if any man plays God? After he dies God is going to abandon him for as long as that lying clown refuses to repent. Why? Because for claiming to be a god then God wants to see if he can resurrect himself from the grave without god's help.

I was in the middle of conducting an experiment when my companion angel gave me the order to cease Hence I don't know what I would have accidentally discovered. Right now I'm putting my electronic stuff in

plastic bags for storage. The logic behind the interstellar fleet decision to interrupt my electronic experiments. Man is at war with the caniverous animal mentality to lie, cheat, steal, take advantage of others Vs the angelic mentality to respect the rights of others and not take advantage of anyone. Hense to make escape from this planet too easy contributes to interplanetary wars because what is good for the crops is good also for the weeds in a manner of speaking. In that case if rapid progress is being made,

Then some research is better postponed off this planet because there is too much spying going on on this planet. So then I was on the verge of discovering something what I still don't know when my angelic companion told me to quit. The difference between angels purely spiritual is they can travel intergalactic in seconds but material beings well below light speed Hense are familiar with a number of advanced civilizations still in possession of material bodies

I'm dropping all electronic experiments. If you believe someone is using directed beam toward you that excuse is no longer valid. My angelic companion forewarned me I was on the verge of making an accidental discovery the aliens in the Oort Cloud don't want humans to be in possession of at this time.

Any god that sends terrorists to kill, enslave,

kidnap, torture is an invented fable god. That is scientific proof based on cause and effect observation. Hence the Moslems by behaving that way are demonstrating their god is no god but an invented pile of verbal shit no more real than a cartoon fable. If the Creator of the Universe is really the creator of the Universe to say he needs terrorist is an insult.

Fiction and fiction stories corrupts true to fact language. Hence only true to fact stories is permitted in their memory banks. No commercials. The reason being in fiction stories the director decides how he wants the story to go and that is a kind of brainwashing that tempts viewers to believe fiction. For example I am the lord(Baal ) thy god who brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the House of Bondage.. Really? God cannot both liberate the Jews from Slavery and call himself Lord(Baal) owner of slaves.

Contradiction of terms. Moreover the title God is very highly abused by pagan cults He probably did not identify with that term. See how subtle pseudo terms enter the language? More sane is true to fact accounts that permits the listener to see cause and effect. So then the interstellar fleet consists in a number of support spaceships permitting one for all, all for one where the distance between spaceships varies to evade meteor showers and the support spaceships coming

to the rescue of distress calls within the fleet. Hence it's like being in paradise with a lot of socializing and monogamous marriage no divorce. Children are born to replace members of the fleet that died by accident.

Dr Morbius in the forbidden planet film was a language specialist. Seemed to be out of place but actually a tracer how word definition changes with time provides clues what the aliens were saying in their unknown language. But religions don't want the public to know what ancient languages meant because religions change their story. Hence Baalism became Christianity and Christianity became trinitarian vs Arian over word definition changes. So then this idea to call God owner of slaves(Baal) was at the root of the discord over who Jesus was. And that provoked a lot of wars. The problem why language definitions change is because people are stupid, confused by false definitions. Then advanced civilizations have more true to fact definitions Hence to us primitives a foreign language.

Polygamy results in parallel offspring whereas monogamy in series descent. For an interstellar spaceship it takes at least 500 families to reduce genetic defect Hence monogamy is practiced. In polygamy for being in parallel descent the probability of genetic birth defects is greater like two first

cousin marriages. Hence the Moslem strategy to multiply like rabbits backfires in the long range. But Moslems worship an invented fable god and it proves their idol was the invention of liars, murderers, and thieves. Hence their religious leadership is totally invalid.

The nose says a lot. The Chinese sculptures had aborigine noses meaning the ancient Chinese were Australian negroes. Whereas the Egyptian nobility had white man European noses but the lowest class negro nose. But the lowest classes could marry white people but what really was common was the nobility had sex with negro slaves. This resulted in greater immunity against tropical diseases where for a time the Egyptians dominated the Mediterranean. But the Phoenicians discovered how to make iron from iron ore or was it the reverse? The Chinese discovered iron and that knowledge traveled eastward by overland camel trade. Interestingly it did not make it to the Western Hemisphere until the Spanish re-discovered America which prior was the lost continent of Atlantis. Was that part of a conspiracy to create a fable the entire Western Hemisphere sank under the sea to discourage the discovery of iron from the Maya and Aztec?

Right now I'm watching talk about Egyptian Pharaohs. Knee for titties was one Pharaoh name.

Another is toot car man. All the Pharos have funny names to English ears how words were pronounced in their ancient language.

The goddess Oh sorry ass gave birth to a son named horrors. Their religious beliefs totally nuts.

Europe is positioned where various nations sensor what is reported in the Medea and if you speak English then competing views is across borders. For example She shin Ping declared himself Head of State for life and his Communist party now rubber stamps his insane decrees. That is full circle return to the Ming Dynasty as depicted In the Flash Gordon fantasy. Ming spoke in friendly words hair raising words that caused Flash Gordon to panic.

If the Cartegans possessed the entrance of the Mediterranean to the Atlantic Ocean. Then the fall of the Cartegans caused a number of Baalites to sail westward to Brazil and Latin America giving rise to the Miah and Aztec civilization. Evidence is the Aztec god of rain what Baal was under a different name Aztec and the rise of those two civilizations following the conquest of cardigan.

Where the beard fits in ancient Roman Society. The Greek Roman Religion Jupiter Cult in Greek Zeus hav a number of deities in

common and originally Rome was a Greek colony. The Roman citizens were beardless because shaving the beard distinguished them from the barbarians. The barbarian word means bearded. Hence the principle enemies had beards and the Romans who conquered them treated the barbarians as Roman slaves including the Jews. Hence the beardless Baal was an attempt to evangelize the Romans but the Baalites had broken up into divisive sects among which the Nazerene Way Cult headed by Paul. That Paul concentrated his missionary work to the North of Israel was because the Baalites were lead to believe their promised Baal was the Messiah.

The Baal Shamen Temple In Syria was recently demolished by the Moslems. There among the ruins was the beardless Baal Shamon with bat wings. The temple was built in the second century AD with a floor space twice that of the Vatican where the Baalites continued to practice human sacrifice in defiance of the Roman Authorities. The ancient names were El, Baal, Ugarit and the Catholic Church substituted Father, Son, Holy Spirit and dumped the 72 lesser gods mythologies but retained the order of Mechesledec ancient king of Salem renamed Jerusalem and high priest. That mythology ties in with the Egyptian Sun in the sky god. The Ancient Egyptians called the sun in the



sky the creator of the Universe and the practice of calling Aton father was prevalent. Aton was the Egyptian name for the sun. On another subject, if the Moslems invented the fable Pope Francis is the last pope then they are going to try to assassinate him. Unknown is where and when.

The Bible writers did not understand the state of mind to kill animals leads to killing humans Hense did not even make it to first base but struck out. So men motivated by greed invented fable non existent gods for investment capital in buying land. This caused high prices for food and consumer goods, rent, etc. By lying they rob and cheat like monkeys Hense religious belief is a con game. Paul's fable Jesus saved no one like Walt Disney's non existent Mickey Mouse. If you want the truth it's all about cause and effect. Mohammed's fable Allah pure fiction. It's Murphy's Law if anything can possibly go wrong then it will. The Success in sending man to the moon was a prior string of failures the same with space x. But cause and effect results in an investigation what design or error caused the failure. By correcting mistakes made results in eventual success. No man was created to be another man's slave and angels don't get moral advice from lying idiots. Some things need to be invented in space so the wicked can't intercept directional beam communications

transmissions.

A famous Astronomer said extra ordinary claims requires extra ordinary proofs. God Almighty created his angels to be free. And that was before man was created but what makes God's angels free? By observing the created Universe they acquired a knowledge of cause and effect relations. That knowledge makes them free. They see not to take on the behavior or carnivorous irrational animals. No angel calls himself Lord nor is God called Lord because the definition of Lord in Hebrew Baal means the owner of slaves. No angel is violent. Angels are lovers who delight in each other's existence. They come to each other's rescue.

The Archangel Michael had a prior earlier name and is of pagan cult origin. Moreover no human corresponds to the Nazerene way Jesus Christ and the baby Mary gave birth to was around 10 years old when Caesar Augustus ordered his census. But the Romans had plenty experience crucifying Spartacus and his men 30 BC plus thousands of Jews around Jerusalem Hence the so called shroud depicting nails in the hands and feet could be obtained a dime a dozen. Moreover the Turin Shroud is a hoax because to lay a shroud on a body with blood stains causes the image of the legs to be unnatural. Not the artist fraud. Hence the baby had an other

name covered with mud in the Talpoit family crypt not baby but adult not mentioned in the New Testament. So Paul's game was to use a Jew for his stool pigeon who wasn't even trying to play the messiah to weave a web of lies that this man performed miracles and was crucified. The son of Mary Entity wasn't even crucified and died much later than age 33 not by crucifixion.

The stupid idea to Council Hitler to murder Jews is the pile of verbal shit by the middle age Machiavelli council to despots in power. It reads like the Penguin speech to fuck the people god damn. Moreover it's insane to murder the present generation over an alleged cry from the Jews to Pontius Pilate to crucify Jesus some 2000 years ago.

It's documented fact the Roman Catholic Jesuit organization counseled Adolf Hitler to murder Jews. Moreover Adolf Hitler went in person to the then king of Saudi Arabia and signed an agreement to murder Jews all around the world. At no time during and after World War 2 did any king of Saudi Arabia annul that agreement with Adolf Hitler. Moreover Adolf Hitler wrote his Mein Kampf while Stone drunk at the back of a German pub and while high on amphetamines proscribed by his physician. You can wipe your ass on the New Testament because whatever Jesus is being quoted violated

Roman Law by not writing with his own hand what he wanted people to believe and affixing his signature making him responsible for what was said. The same with the Coran. Mohammed was illiterate. No signature there either.

It's absolutely nuts to persecute an entire race for something that allegedly happened thousands of years earlier. Second if Jesus wanted to be taken seriously he should have written himself and affixed his signature. Instead the so called gospel is some Joe blow said Tom Said here say. Third the Jesuit son of a bitch who counseled Adolf Hitler to murder Jews should have been arrested and tried at the Nuremberg Trials after the war was over.

The intent is not to bad mouth the papacy. I'm referring to that particular pope who could have used his influence on half the German population Roman Catholic to impede Hitler's rise to power only.

If the Pope had denounced Hitler early on with half the German Roman Catholic. Hitler could not risen to power. It is God that created us not we ourselves. Then this stupid idea that god created humans to be slaves to tyrants in power resulted in soap made from Jewish flesh, gold from jewish teeth fillings after they were murdered, robbery of Jewish

possessions, and a false accusations against today's Jews for whatever happened to the alleged Jesus 2000 years prior as an excuse to discriminate. Pope of what? A pope traitor because Jesus did not renounce being a Jew before, during and After his alleged Crucifixion.

God created the entire Universe but not the God Damned lies religious leaders invent to deceive congregations into putting money in the collection plate. Lies invented in a His Name offends God Almighty and He has the option to tear into their hide and turn them any way but loose. But what he really does to those liars who knows? And if Jesus said go ye forth throughout the world and preach his gospel to every creature the intent was to save infidels not kill infidels. Hence it was the devil not God that said to kill infidels in the Coran. God does not call on Terrorists to kill anyone. Nor kidnap people as Boko Harangue did in Nigeria, not force religious beliefs down people's throats.

If Jesus really said he came to save the lost sheep of the house of Israel. For what? For Hitler a baptized Roman Catholic to murder 6 million Jews with the Pope silent? if the pope had spoken Hitler would not have succeeded. Moreover the Spanish press lamented the fall of the 3rd Reich calling Hitler a son of the Church after Hitler shot himself in the mouth

in the Berlin Bunker.

Titus was the successor to the throne of Caesar and Paul's letter to Titus slaves be subject to your masters was Telling Titus he could depose Nerone with the help of Pauline Christians. Again you're over thinking religion without seeing the obvious that's right in front of you. A priest would say if Jesus was the son of God wouldn't he be worshipped like he is? He wouldn't just appear knowing his short time here would have been wasted and forgotten about? Wouldn't also know Paul's role in Christianity? Jesus would say just because you don't like an Apple you can't say the Apple in front of you on an apple tree does not exist or is false. The truth is often in front of our eyes in plain sight.

This behavior is the foundation of interstellar travel civilization. Not Hitler's two tyrannosaurus tearing at each other's throats. [image]

The answer to your question. Does God talk to anyone? God created the laws of Nature. From cause and effect lovers see to not intermingle the dog eating a cat with cherubin behavior to delight in his love existence. Hense the admiral of the interstellar fleet is out to protect his crew from dangers to their existence and

husbands love their wife and both care for children. From that perspective the crew is a collection of families where violence doesn't happen because they are free. Free for setting aside the irrational caniverous animal instinct because an understanding of cause and effect is sane thinking.

A dog that eats a cat has nothing in common with a Cherubin that kisses his love. hat's why the Catholic Church and the Lutheran German Church suffered a decline following World War 2 in Europe. To both preach love and peace from the pulpit while murdering millions of Jews in concentration camps is like the priest worshipping his own terd on the altar calling that the body of Christ and his own piss in the cup calling that the blood of Christ.

All religious leaders are liars motivated by greed and if the Catholic Church preaches peace and murder Jews that's holding a candle in the middle lit at both hands. The fingers in the middle get burned because the Horror what Hitler did to the jews was a half Lutheran half Catholic Population where people see hypocrisy. The Hypocrisy of preaching peace while committing murders.

The biblical verse a fool says the n his heart there is no God. That's not how religious leaders think. That's how they want you to

think. Any fool can come up with his own fraud god said and preaching on street corners attracts some people to believe that lie god said something. So then an accumulation of bogus god Said is like a petrified wood forest taken as absolutes. Can you build a house or a street in a petrified forest? Knocking one down can get you branded infidel, persecuted if the cult is large enough. And if large enough the religious leaders are rich but what is their behavior? Cause and effect reveals their behavior something they try to hide from public knowledge.

If fraud god Said is taken as an absolute then god said books are a forest of petrified wood comparison. Then cause and effect knowledge is acquired by practice experience. For example I saw a dog in the woods eating a cat. But eating a cat is not the same as angelic love that comes to the rescue of his her companion and takes delight she is alive, happy, free. The effects are at extreme opposites. Hence when I was a child I was not aware when or how adults took advantage of me but after I became an adult and thought back there was a lot of dishonesty. From that perspective cause and effect knowledge unmask liars and what they do is history. So then factual historical records reveals if an establishment of religion is perpetuating a hoax and about what, judges want the facts



not religious beliefs.

All religions are assumed false unless proven true and as for aliens forget them. It doesn't make sense to share advanced technology with primitives so then if their intent is to spy and only that, your nearest alien can be potentially someone you see walking down the street looking 100 percent human. As for religions, the problem is anyone on a moments notice can invent fraud god said but no one can prove it. Like a Hindu that convinced a man to marry his dog based on the lie that dog was his wife in the past life. But who benefited? The Hindu priest received an offering.

The name Paul wasn't even Jewish. It was Roman. A general of the Romans named Paul was sent to England to put down an insurrection against the Roman Empire. Jews didn't give their children Roman Names. Paul was conducting propaganda war against Judaism. He hated Jews with a passion after they stoned him three times leaving him looking like a deformed freak. The Romans banned the practice of human sacrifice after the defeat of the Cartegans who's Empire was 10 times bigger than The Roman mostly Baalites so Paul invented a fable the promised Baal Jesus had come but the Jews had him put to death. But the Baalites had been trying to depose Judaism for 2 thousand

years prior after their king Mechesledec had a falling out with Abraham. After Solomon the Baalites took possession of the Jewish scrolls long enough to enter false prophecies.

Paul boasted I am your father to one of his congregations. But Paul as pope of the Nazarene Way gentile Cult wanted a dead Jesus who would not step in and rebuke Paul. A dead Jesus who Paul could puppet with his own Jesus said hoax talk to get filthy rich by passing the collection plate around. Double talk without a king of Israel on the throne who would choose between contradictory statements in the Law of Moses who to condemn and who to pardon. A Paul who self proclaimed himself an apostle without seeing the so called Jesus alive to hear a single sermon except as a drug induced hallucination. So then the Jews are right to call the New Testament Nazerene way gentile Cult (Pauline) cover to cover.

The problem with religion is fraud god Said is like fossilized trees. Don't change but are in conflict with rival religions who also invent their own bogus god said. Hence is a major factor in the extinction of civilizations according to the Drake equation. So then where are they? Like the first vertebrae fish were totally at a disadvantage but a few survived that went on to become vertebrae animals. The strategy is battle Star Galactica

using the Oort clouds for all the materials to acquire independence and as stepping stones to the stars. At such distances people evolve into the post human race no longer able to mate with the kind of humans with criminal minds that dominate this planet earth. The proliferation of weapons of mass destruction eventually happens on this planet and with it the risk of a nuclear holocaust.

So then between the caniverous animal and high moral ethics Homo angelic. Is the criminal mind that seeks to take advantage of the population to get filthy rich. That is like the gauntlet where Indians with tomahawks try to kill the condemned who is safe only after running the gauntlet. Why So? Evolution puts that obstacle there. And the criminal mind invents bogus god said talk and with it rival cults, rival cults religious fanatics and religious fanatics try to possess weapons of mass destruction something Harry Truman didn't consider but scientists like Einstein warned him.

To elaborate. At the time of the ancient Roman Empire no human had the means to exterminate the entire human race. But at the root of religious rivalry is to get rich by inventing fable gods and fable god said talk to pass the collection plate around but every religion tries to fool their congregation into believing their god is real and other gods no

gods. So then a collection of weapons of mass destruction has accumulated as a consequence of religious rivalry. Covid and it's variants, nuclear bomb stockpiles, nerve gas storage, global warming from irresponsible waste accumulation. The ability to divert asteroids and comets against earth targets. Why? The degeneration of moral ethics caused by religious rivalry. The Taliban growing of drugs alone has killed over 30 million people for example.

That's Islamic strategy to be peaceful and tolerant like the Builder of the Tahs Mahal in India. His successor was just the opposite. He murdered non Moslems. The price of inventing fable gods and fable god said is the extinction of the entire human race but not the post human race for quitting that practice.

The Government of Nigeria won't arrest the Moslems that murdered the Italian Ambassador to Nigeria because the God Damned Coran says kill infidels. So then what happens? China borders Afghanistan full of god Damned opium growing Talibans and guess what? It's mountains contains raw Material China wants and China hates the god Damned Allah fraud and Islam's wicked Coran.

The argument is self defeating. All violent

gods are the puppets of false prophets. If people can commit murders under State protection then they become rich. So they invent fables they murder because their gods ordered them.

Italia comes from the Latin italun. The word means the inverted Constantine cross which is the sword literally I cut. So then yashuah was the renamed Baal Jesus Son of Zeus in Greek mythology Alexander the Great named himself Son of Zeus which in Latin is the Roman god Jupiter spelled Giove. For that Paul was beheaded for sedition. It was considered sedition to tell Nerone the Romans crucified the Son of Jupiter. The English invented the letter J at the time of king James which changes the spelling of a lot of words and also Conceils that the word God was in the Latin Vulgate giove and in the Greek Zeus.

Monkey man is destined to go extinct by his own mentality to lie, cheat, steal, enslave the masses but some men in space will evolve into a new post human race. The post human race will loose the ability to mate with humans and humans the ability to mate with the post human race because the mentality of being dishonest is a dead end street like the monkey who threw stones to keep his banana tree remained a chimp. It was those chimps that had to put their feet on the ground that

evolved into humans now honest people are being persecuted. The Italian Ambassador to Nigeria was beheaded by Moslems and the Caribinary personal guard. But Moslems also hate Shites and Shiites hate Sunnies but both read the same Coran. The Italian Flag was at half mast today over the incident.

A Roman king of 400 BC appointed the first Supreme Pontiff 400 BC. The phoesians mostly Baalites controlled the North of Israel, both sides of the access to the Atlantic Ocean, Cislii, Sardinia, South Spain, and North Africa west of Egypt. In Contrast the Romans were still trying to occupy Italy. The Roman State Religion was the Jupiter Cult and the Phonecians much larger got into a war against Rome and lost. Moreover the Baalites for loosing, Rome abolished the practice of Human sacrifices to the Gods and had a lot of Baalites religious leaders arrested. Their Baal Shamon was the god of rain. So Paul decided to adapt the Roman Jupiter Cult practice of offering bread and wine to Jupiter with some modifications. The Jupiter Cult threw bread and wine into a fire but the Nazarene Way Gentile Baal cult renamed Baal Jesus and drank the wine and ate the bread. So then this story Peter was the first Pope was a power struggle to wrestle the Papacy from the Jupiter Cult.

Advanced civilizations in their interstellar

fleets are a stickler for proven cause and effect. Would you deny them their right to believe in a supreme and call all of them atheists? They have perpetual youth and die mostly from accidents. Hence to know someone for hundreds even thousands of years and then the news one of them died brings tears to their eyes. But the God they believe in is much closer to fact than the god damned Allah fraud Moslems believe in.

It's acceptable to call a deity mythological if the cult no longer exists but offensive to believers in that cult still around. How both Christianity and Islam spread is by being filthy, crazy mean, and greedy. What killed off many natives was filthy mean people spread disease the natives were not exposed to prior. And that is the case not only from the Western Hemisphere but also extending to Hawaii and Easter Island to the pacific. Followed by Tycoons that bought up land for cultivation and sold the natives as slaves to Latin America. But both Christianity and Islam claims they preach peace yet in most places there was a massacre. Hunch back cussing soldiers, lurching off to war. With the Cross of Jesus, inverted the sword of war.

I have proven all religions teach a lot of lying bullshit taking the liberty to both invent hoax gods and what they want their hoax god to say. That does not exclude the existence of

the real God Almighty and if He created the laws of Nature these liars who bestow Hugh title son themselves are up shit creek Without a paddle. For one thing the angels described in both the Old and New Testament and in the Coran went around killing people in violation of the commandment thou shalt not kill. So then the passage of time has shown just the opposite. Who is polluting earth, sea, and air? None of God's angels. That makes John Mark a liar who bestowed on himself the title Apostle after John's beheading and if Jesus was really a Divine Human no way after He said in the Garden of Gesemeni Father take this cup from me God Almighty would allow his Super protected Son to be nailed on the cross anyway.

There are true to fact statements here and there in the so called sacred books. But what they all have in common is aggregated statements their god said something. For Example Moses broke the 10 commandments by smashing it on a golden cow. A perfect excuse to write new tablets with his own hand and the Commandment remember the Sabbath day is stupid. Why would God say such a thing knowing civilizations more evolved need squad rotations? Some people have to work on Sundays by rotating shifts where they get another day off. You just can't have everybody walk off the job at a nuclear



reactor facility or an arc melter of iron. If that iron cools to solid disaster for example. If God created everybody then that includes the Pharo's first son moon. Why don't they tell the truth? Jews not angels killed the firstborn in Egypt as part of a rebellion.

Anybody that attends any establishment of Religion irrespective of name is victimized by ink on paper lies into misconduct towards others. That because the writers of ancient text believed the entire Universe was about the size of Australia flat like a pizza surrounded by mountains covered by a dome. To them a mean god whipped the ass of anybody who disobeyed his laws. That's how the Pharos ruled as prophets of the gods backed by a militia. Religious rivalry pitted religion against religion and the collection plate was god. The podium was where lies were preached and the most convincing lies were written into so called sacred text. Babies are born ignorant and innocent but are easily fooled into believing lies. But a smart god isn't fooled by the lies of preachers. His Angels, not lying clouds are ministering spirits because god created no establishment of religion but the people being victimized by tyrants in power, religious leaders, and tycoons that could profits, not the damage to the environment.

A can of Jones Blair paint label says made for

this climate even if taken to Alaska. What the Coran really is after Mohammed screwed it over is a formal declaration of War by an Establishment of Religion against everybody non Moslem in the entire Universe and their non Moslem governments. It's like a circus clown boasting he go to the moon by being fired out of a toy canon. They are asking for trouble because that kind of talk stirs up religious fanatics the likes of Ben Ladin and Ises.

Mohammed was a moral degenerate who had his 8 year old 3rd wife suck his dick with a knife held to her throat. He proclaimed himself a prophet of the Arian religion and messed over their Arian Bibles called the Coran written before he was born with 192 kill infidels references. He got rich raiding towns forcing the subjects to serve in his army or be murdered. He thought nothing about inventing his own god said talk as if God was a joke to fool people with.

Mohammed was a moral degenerate who had his 8 year old 3rd wife suck his dick with a knife held to her throat. He proclaimed himself a prophet of the Arian religion and messed over their Arian Bibles called the Coran written before he was born with 192 kill infidels references. He got rich raiding towns forcing the subjects to serve in his army or be murdered. He thought nothing

about inventing his own god said talk as if God was a joke to fool people with.

The Taliban in Afghanistan is total Mafia organization. Their identification with Islam is a lie. They grow opium on purpose to get rich and for no other reason. As evidence they have sent several thousand of Russian, American, and allied troops home in pine boxes. They are total moral degenerates whose brain thinks like a tyrannosaurus.

What really scares religion if for an Alien civilization to land on the White House lawn. And put down all religions on earth as hoaxes by pulling out historical records who really invented their own hoax god said lies where and when for filthy lucre in the collection plate.

The purely spiritual angels are super protected. And God Almighty doesn't extend his hand for some clown to drive a nail in it. Whereas Homo angelic is further down the road than we are uncovering monkey man's dirty tricks because evolution creates misfits who initially seize power by dirty tricks with Homo angelic at disadvantage. What they learned in exposing monkey man's dirty tricks is like a time machine into a million year future to see how Homo angelic played straight aces. Hence monkey man's dirty tricks is transparent to a civilization that has

traveled 10 thousand light years by migrating at home in their luxurious spaceships. A lot of surprises with their interception of earth's modulated transmissions unpredictable, if the wow signal is authentic.

How do you like my fantasy angelic companion as an exercise in cause and effect reasoning? She is no more real than Darth Vader or Howard the Duck. From cause and effect a hypothesis lacking proof. But the inverse square law is real and people can learn to set aside irrational animal instinct for angelic behavior. Hence the inverse square law predicts as man spreads out in exploratory missions to the Oort Cloud it's practically impossible to intercept directional transmissions not directed toward earth. Hence secrecy accumulates. The enemy cannot be certain what new discoveries arise off this planet. But that is exactly why we are not monkeys still sitting in banana trees. Variety fanout. Essentially primitive man walked out on the chimp over ethical differences.

She had a biological body but after she died became an angelic spirit. [image]

Angelic man is at war against monkey man. Monkey man slave to irrational caniverous animal instinct try's to lie, cheat, steal in a universe God Almighty created not monkey

man. The weapons angelic man uses is to avoid bad company in contrast to the Pauline fake Jesus who drank with prostitutes, publicans and sinners. In the long range the ways of the ungodly shall perish and evolution favors the angelic mind. Think a lot how to lie, cheat and steal makes the mind a moron how to think angelic because the two ways of thinking and acting are in conflict. So on this planet monkey man spies to make weapons, profiteering like the queen of England has transformed Brussels into a haven for Tycoons to evade taxes but in Space all transmitting is directional. A perfect place for the angelic mind to evolve technology without any discovery falling into the hands of monkey man.

The hell the Roman Catholic teaches was an invention of the pre-Roman Etruscan civilization and is pure pagan bullshit. The actual event is people cause trouble by breaking the 10 commandments and this trouble boomerangs against the troublemakers by nature's cause and effect laws. The sufferings does not exceed the measure of trouble they caused. For Example the third Reich fell because families suffered injustice under the third Reich and got even by supporting the allies. Moreover the third Reich was a rehash of the mafia ancient Roman government and Rome fell for the same reason. People should learn from

history but monks in the Middle Ages sought to rewrite history by letting books rot on shelves and juggling verses in the New Testament to make the Church rich. It's insanity to contest God Almighty. He has all his angles covered and nobody gets away with any wrong doing in the long range. Even today the prime minister Count is hijacking the people's right to elect their representatives in parliament by creating a new political party no one voted for at the ballot. That's ancient Roman Empire mafia. The people are denied the right to vote because the insane head of State Matterela is playing Imperial Caesar supporting his puppet Count who has agreements with the Chinese a communist party.

Six thousand BC the Mediterranean eroded a path to the Black Sea. The water rose fast causing a lot of deaths because primitive man fished a lot Hense preferred coastal areas. Then he had succeeded in raising a lot of domesticated animals but Noah was Neanderthal accustomed to survive on ice. The Noah's arc was no Arc but a large house made of wood with wood floors for domesticated animals. It was high enough on Mount Ararat to survive the Black Sea flooding Hense didn't go anywhere. In the place of iron ax there are rocks that have sharp edges when broken and made to cut. Hense able to cut trees.

If God endorsed the 10 commandments then all excuses to break them are sins. There is no higher authority than the creator of the Universe to claim He was wrong and defy the keeping of the 10 commandments. Even if an animal kills another animal or a human kills another human nature draws no distinction because God chose the laws of nature to be what they are. Most caniverous animals stave to death following a serious injury and Moslems are going to be punished for everyone they kill how? God raises the dead on his terms not man's.

The god said kill statements are in the Pentateuch Law of Moses. All those statements are frauds in violation of the first and second commandment. Whoever the writer was puppeted god like a dummy on strings hence substituted a fake god and put lies in his mouth. Second the commandment thou shalt not kill is an absolute that includes heads of state and their militias. Proof of that is St Augustine's right to kill in a just war. Both sides claim they are fighting a just war and the enemy is in the wrong in every war ever fought. It's the people who believe in God Almighty. Religious leaders want a fake god for money in the collection plate to invest in the Stock market. If New York's Cardinal Butt fuck Claire's He received an increase in Sanctifying Grace every time he offered mass

then it would show in his conduct. But his conduct was demonic Hence his fake Jesus a lie.

So then it is an act of mercy to rebuke a liar to his face but not go beyond that. Hence I Did not harm a hair on Bill day's head nor cast stones at the Assembly of God Church after they convinced Ann To Divorce me. Why not? Because to abandon a liar is hellish for him but to speak the truth that he may see is an act of mercy.

Any invented god is no god but either fable or fake title because humans cannot create the creator of the Universe. Bend over and try to pull yourself up by your ankles. That constitutes a violation of the law of nature to lift yourself up that way. So nature does its thing in total disregard to your fantasy. G for anyone can invent a fantasy god but to fool anyone into believing that god is real makes the promoter a liar. Why are there millions of fantasy gods. Because there are millions of religious leaders obsessed with greed for the offering in the collection plate as investment capital. If I was Sampson I would have burned to the ground the God Damned Assembly of God Headquarters in Springfield Missouri and killed everybody in that building for turning Ann against me including a bill Day. But I didn't harm anyone. Why not? Because the promoters of fable gods are



themselves morally sick and those they deceived. To say Islam's Allah is sick fable is the truth but to kill for believing in that wicked Son of a Bitch is no different that killing for believing in the Liar Paul inventor of his pure fable Jesus Christ wicked bastard.

Mohammed was born on Halloween and was a pitch black nigger. His ugly face looked like the Joker in Batman comics very scary.

I didn't say I was a Jew or Jewish. I said if I were to put on a Jewish cap come wicked moslem would try to cause trouble because their god damned Coran is a verbal pile of shit. Which commandment did Mohammed keep? None. Besides Jews don't try to convert people but they accept conversions to Jewdiasm .

Religion is like a pile of shit on the sidewalk. I walk around a pile of shit and the art on the wall is graffiti. The Coran makes good toilet paper. I wiped my ass on the verses of the Coran and nothing bad happened. So then if they think I'm going to throw stones at their mosque the ultimate insult is to ignore what they are saying from the podium. Like at the Lonate Mercate every time there is the god damned Assembly of God literature from the same cult that turned Ann Against me. I just ignore their literature like it wasn't there. No arguing, no disrupting. It's pure verbal shit

as far as I'm concerned.

The best thing is to walk out on all establishments of religion irrespective what they teach good or bad. Religions originate myths. Who wants to believe myths?

Religious leaders want a puppet god they can pull the strings by putting words in his mouth to fool people into putting money in the collection plate and that is robbery. Then there are religious fanatics that murder people or try to break up marriages because the husband won't attend religious services. If there are angels they believe the purely factual because if there is a God Almighty that created the Universe then what angels know is from observing what happens in nature. Hence angels are scientists without theory. Religion belongs in the trash can. I can't even put on a Jewish Beni on my head and walk down the street without some moslem following me to my house and causing trouble.

What religious leaders sweep under the rug comes out to haunt them eventually. That additional information that exposes them to be liars. For example if Jesus prayed a stones throw away and John was asleep plus the Apostles how did John remember every word Jesus said. Was Jesus such a fool to shout his prayers to wake even the Apostles? Lies. What about the Romans searching for him?

He then betrayed himself by shouting his prayers not a Judas.

So then irrespective how it came about how the Ten Commandments came to be written in phonic language. From cause and effect cutting down on social discord causes man by degrees to be liberated from false prophets and their lies irrespective which establishment of religion is teaching what lies. The key is to observe the 10 commandments the way they were intended not as looking for excuses to justify the contrary. That way human behavior can become angelic irrespective whether or not angelic spirits exist.

Too many things in the New Testament don't add up. The Jews are right for saying the New Testament is Pauline cult text from cover to cover. So then how does it make me good to be lied to by so called religious leaders? What really happens from cause and effect the results of keeping the 10 commandments cut down on social discord irrespective of the circumstances how those commandments came about being written. Instead people have a tendency to look for excuses for lying, cheating, stealing, murdering, selling illegal drugs, prostitutions as if the 10 commandments don't exist.

I said all religions are false including

atheism. First of all it's an absolute prohibition for any human to kill another human . Second human misconduct is back traceable to the state of mind caniverous or semi-caniverous animals have to lie, cheat, steal, take advantage of, enslave anyone. Freedom of religion is anybody's right to walk out on religious services. That is the only thing that makes religious leaders honest. Bullshit from the pulpit should be awarded with an empty collection plate. How in the hell can any man who murders another call himself a Prophet of God Almighty? What moral advice does a killer have? What About Solomon who fucked 1200 different women? He was no prophet but a wicked Son of a bitch who didn't know how to keep the simplest of the 10 commandments.

Angelic beings are not the Greek angels that worshipped the Greed gods Diana. And If Jesus identified himself as a Jew then the Catholic Church has no business persecuting Jews. To do so is hypocrisy like Hitler worshipped Jesus but all other Jews he tried to murder. So then what the Catholic hierarchy wants is money and will lie from the podium. Hense any fable Jesus is fraud and that is why I said nobody wants to be puppeted by Fiction stories where the writer is free to say in the name of another anything he wants. Moreover your books on UFO's motors is merely a rehash of what others

have discovered and to persecute you or me for reporting is like to cut the head of the School teacher for reporting on pictures she didn't invent.

You don't have my approval to write a fiction story about me. Paul didn't have the approval of Jesus to write a fiction story about him either. moreover if Mao were to spend one year in jail for everybody he had murdered then he would be released from jail 300 million years from the time he died. That's very lenient compared how black people get Huntsville for one homicide in Texas. Therefore that Mao represented the people is a flat lie. Mao was not a Marxist but an egoist.

The Baal prophesies who they thought Jesus was hoaxed into Old Testament scroll. Missed the mark. His name was not Emmanuel but Joshua's a very common name. He was not born at Bethlehem but at Nazareth. Mary Married young to have a husband to protect from Roman soldiers who raped women. Typical of the times. The Imperial was like Chinas Mao. A wicked god damned Son of a bitch that believed in A reign of terror while pretending to be Friendly. Herod was not a real Jew but worshipped pagan deities. The Caesar appointed High was an imposter who oppressed the Jews. Mary gave birth to James first. Today's Jews don't believe in the

Catholic Church's hell either and it was the Jesuits who taught Hitler to be mean and kill Jews.

The Roman Catholic Church definition for Hell is back-traceable to the Etruscans the Romans conquered Hense mythological. The Church's devil is back traceable to erroneous interpretation of Nebucadneezer king of Babylon's fall. For equating himself with God he went to hell which then meant the grave . The only verse where the terms "messiah" was used in the Jewish Bible was a reference to the king of Medes not even a Jew who defeated Nebocadneezer and allowed the Jews to return to The land of Israel. The Jew Jesus was not trying to play the messiah but was a devout Jew of his times Hense no Apostles. No New Testament from his hands or teaching in his crypt. Everybody's body biological dies because the black hole is the galactic city dump. Angels as pure spirits learn from creation scientific fact. To them religious cults are inventors of lying mythologies.

Mohammed rots in his grave under the major mosque in Medena. The Jews discovered the family crypt where the entire Joseph family is buried including Jesus and all the scrolls were Jewish in the Jewish language. Not one New Testament letter. Jesus didn't found Christianity. Paul founded Christianity

because his physician Luke kept PUI high on hallucinatory drugs. The head of John the Baptist was found not decapitated in his grave the whole New Testament is Pauline cult cover to cover and the Liar John the Apostle who wrote the Apocalypse was neither John nor an Apostle. Piss on that war mongering son of a bitch.

I'm not demonizing. I don't like liars to fool me into believing bullshit either so they can collect an offering or sell a product. What the Monks did in the Middle Ages to let books rot on the shelf Jewish archeologist have dug around and uncovered the Real story. There was no comet, no wise men and the real biological father was Joseph and Jesus was not first to be born but James. When Augustus ordered the census Jesus was 11 years old. He had several brothers some looked exactly like Jesus it would have been impossible for Judas to know who was who by the dim moon light. He probably kissed the wrong man And that explains the Jesus who appeared in the Temple some 17 years after the crucifixion to expel Paul from the Temple.

So who then are the sons of god? Irrespective of establishment affiliation the love between first marriage male female overflows to be protective of their children and by extension their neighbor. Sex limited to first marriage male female pairs. That the evil serpent

wages war against and often succeeds in breaking up marriages like Mao forced his God Damned Communist Party on the masses by murders.

But God outsmarted those liars who mis construed the original meaning the Jews gave to "sons of God." The original sense was taught by God not equality with God. The Jews Called holy angels sons of god in that sense and some Jews. But Paul corrupted that meaning for money in the collection plate. Hence Jesus was a Jew Paul hated and The Catholic Church persecuted.

What did the evil serpent do? He played the religious leader by inter posing Himself between God And man on the erroneous assumption Adam and Eve were stupid and needed the evil serpents advice. But the evil serphant was a caniverous animal who sought to breaks up the relationship between Adam and Eve like the Church on the Rock pastor turned my wife against me and Bill Day inviting a rich man to his house to fuck his already married daughter.

It all makes sense from the perspective all religious leaders are liars obsessed with greed who will say anything for money in the collection plate. And who is responsible for passing on Bible verses? The same liars who prefer to puppet God transforming what God



said if anything into lies.

In putting in the mass “perfidious Jews “ because hated Jews and said so was the basis is for the Christian and moslem persecution of Jews. But Jesus repudiated the doctrine and who listened to him? So then the Pauline Jesus fable wears the worthless crown of Attila the Hun who besieged Rome murdering its citizens. No different than the Baltimore Catechism book saying it’s a mortal sin (damn you to hell) because the priest didn’t get his money for showing up 16 minutes late for Mass. But you see the Romans had a Mafia Government like Stalin and Mao and Hitler who made the citizens do horrible things they didn’t want to. So who did Attila the Hun murder? Slaves of Rome spike the horrible Jesus Christ Monster that takes delight in laying traps for people to fall in to and see them suffer. But the real Jesus a Jew distanced himself from murdering the innocent and who listens to Him today?

Does that contradict my opinion all religions including Jews are teaching some things wrong? Not at all. But you see I’m not a spirit that has entered paradise. Jesus and Mary have been in paradise for about two thousand years. I’m incapable of understanding the progress they made in paradise being cleansed of mistaken ideas some I still have from stupidity.

The Jesus and Mary I saw as spirits a Mountain Creek lake you mentioned in one of your books. They wanted me to walk out on the Catholic Church but had a strange non verbal way of getting that message across. It took me 30 years or more to figure that out. Jesus still considered himself a Jew and still considers the Nazarene Way Pauline Jesus a hoax invention. Hense identifies with the same Jews the moslem and Christian Religion has been persecuting all this time.

If there are no angels there should be world full of people that size you up in order to take advantage of you sucks.that is the behavior of a spider that builds a web of friendly lies to trap its victim. In front of St Ambrosio there is 4 funeral homes within a stone's throw. In the Church their is a painting of Mary holding Jesus in his arms. But you are standing on glass in front of the painting and below your feet are real skulls staring at you. So then what doe the basement look like. That is religious belief founded on greed for money in the collection plate. Totally nuts.

The trouble with phonic language is almost every word in Webster's unabridged Dictionary has multiple definitions compounded by multiple languages. A rose is a rose in English. In a thousand different languages is spelled and pronounced

different plus languages are adrift. Who defines what a word means? That too changes with time. So then all 10 commandments are founded on take advantage of no one. I Am. Is God's Name . But I can say I am going to put on my socks. Very Confusing. Be proud join the marines. Why? The devil sinned through pride and went to hell. Very confusing contradiction how the same word has contradictory meanings. So then Did God really say I am the Lord Thy God who brought you out of the land of Egypt? Not at all. I am is the name the Jews chose for their god Hence in modern lingo they were saying our god brought us out of the land of Egypt etc. God in that sense was not being quoted in the first person as having said anything in all 10 commandments. Hence it is wrong to use first person God said polemic. In that the so called prophets erred by attempting to use "god said"

The real Jesus as a Jew was like my best friend Alton Evans. Alton corrected me for the things I did wrong by giving good advice. He never got angry and it turned out his advice was good. I thanked him for that. He went on to become a math teacher at a university in Ft worth Texas. So then I respect the real Jesus because he reminds me of Alton Evans.

People go to church believing The Bible is the word of God. But history demonstrates the real Jesus was a Jew who interpreted the Old Testament like the Jews of his time who split in two groups over Caesar appointing a fake high priest and a fake Jew named Herod. That explains Jesus sidling with the group that rejected the fake high priest for a high priest the fake high priest sought to kill. Hence no discord with the real High priest. And the real Jesus was not trying to take his job. So then he identified with that high priest 100 percent. No discord. Like today's Jew would not think to invent new God Said talk. But in persecuting the Jews for 2000 years the Church persecuted the Jews The real Jesus identified with. But Paul wanted a hoax Jesus like the dummy in a puppet show to fool people into putting money in the collection plate so they could get rich buying land, building apartments and getting rich under cover names. In the Middle Ages the Church owned one third of the total land in Europe.

Want proof of that? Paul wrote from jail. The Roman Government mail was by courier no by a postage stamp. The sender has to pay for all expenses. Food, lodging, etc. Count the letters Paul wrote. That guy was stinking rich to pay for all that and by lying eh put good sounding bad advice in the mouth is Jesus dummy. Plus he hated Jews and said so.

What the advice Paul invented really does is makes it easier for despots to rise to power.

Who was Titus Paul sent a letter to in which Paul said. Slaves be subject to your masters? Actually Paul was beheaded under Nerone who persecuted both Jews and Christians. Actually the successor of Nerone went by the name Titus. The same Titus that destroyed the Jewish Temple and robbed the Jews? The Roman Arch of triumph has only Jews robbed of their temple no persecution of Pauline Christianity. But the same Titus as Caesar proclaimed himself a god son of Osiris and the Greek Zeus. He built a magnificent temple the ruins are still in Rome. That created discord with the Pauline Christians where they too became persecuted later on. By which Caesar?

Paul hated the Jews with a vengeance calling their synagogues synagoge's of Satan. Unbeknownst the successor of Nerone would be Titus. So Titus gave the Pauline Christians what they wanted. The Destruction of the Jewish Temple where Paul was arrested and sent to Rome in chains. But Titus for calling himself a god with intentions to please Pauline Christians who helped him depose Nerone made himself a god thinking from the verse "slaves be subject to your masters" the Christians would worship a man seated on a throne for their messiah. Consequently the

persecution of Christians followed for refusing to worship Titus in the place of their fake invented Jesus Christ.

Put it another way proven fiction if believed is a lie. What hasn't been proven true excites the imagination to fantasize bullshit. Hence Jesus didn't see a connection between evolved caniverous and semi caniverous animal behavior at the root of lying, cheating, stealing but upheld Judaism according to the Levitical, not Religion of Canaan bullshit. Hense was wrong about some things but the Jews assign the title God, Savior, lord to the creator of the Universe and no one else. But the creator of the Universe corrects the mistaken ideas where not in this life also in the next. The corrected Jesus is in Heaven spiritually. It's God's business not mine to correct everyone and my business to stay out of trouble.

I know much more about Cherubini and adult angels than I am willing to reveal. What I said was partly true but I have the same problem Jesus had. Cults inventing their own fantasies Hence the less they know the better.

I meant hell as was used in the first century Jews. The cemetery everybody goes to because sooner or later the biological body dies. If god created the Universe then he

knows what everybody thinks. Hence every attempt to create one's own god is no god but a lie. And every attempt to create one's own god said is using God's name in vain. Hence prayer is useless because God knows what everybody thinks both at the conscious and sub-conscious level including insects. Then Jesus was a Jew of his times where in some things he was wrong. The Baal Jesus of Pauline fantasy the real Jesus had no identification with nor his so-called apostles because to have 11 skeletons in the Talpott cemetery meant the real Apostles knew his body was there. It takes time for the body to rot and get transferred to a smaller coffin made of stone where only the bones are placed with the names carved on the smaller stone coffins in Hebrew. The other names were his other brothers and his real father was Joseph. That's why Peter, James and John were enraged at the Pauline cult for promoting a Baal Jesus. It's the oldest trick in the book to use the name of another to tell lies after the man was dead something Paul didn't know. That the real Apostles knew where his skeletal remains was.

The book Ezekiel has more talk about the resurrection than any book in the Bible. Hence the stone that had the skeletal remains of Jesus with his Hebrew name is the only crypt with a cross engraved on it. The other crypts no cross. What the Jews believed

was god Almighty reserves the title lord and savior for himself where He resurrects on his terms not man's. In the next life man has the status Cherubini under the authority of his created adult angels like children in a family. Hence no man is at the level of his adult angels who are intellectually created superior beings but well below God Almighty. The cross was intended on the crypt a spiritual resurrection without the figure of the body of Jesus on it. The others no cross to remind the Jews the real Jesus was crucified like the thousands of Jews the Romans crucified for rejecting the Caesar appointed High Priest.

I tried to send you an e-mail that got censored. It said the destruction of the Temple was added after the event occurred written to look like prophecy because Paul was a lying bastard who put words on the lips of his fake Jesus like a dummy on a string.

John Mark who renamed himself John the Apostle after Paul's beheading under Nero wrote the apocalypse exiled at Paramus before he was boiled in hot oil. The Battle of Armageddon took place while John was alive and to all appearances the Jews lost. But many Jews fled outside the confines of the Roman Empire founding a New Jewish State bigger than Israel they held for many generations. Hence the Jews won the battle



that way.

The Jews established a Jewish State east of the Caspian Sea bigger than the a state of Israel outside the confines of the Roman Empire. That Hitler oppressed calling the Jews rats that came from there invading Europe.

The family underground crypt demonstrate Jesus was rich. It takes a lot of money to hand carve 11 crypts in stone. Plus the crypt was well known because 11 bodies were decomposed and their bones retained in smaller hand carved crypts. What the real Jesus believed is the scrolls all of them Hebrew retained in the underground family crypt. He was Totally Jewish no connection with the Nazarene Way Gentile Cult.

Recent discoveries demonstrate Jesus was born in Nazerath not Bethlehem. When Caesar ordered the census Jesus was 6 years old hence the Three wise men story a fraud. That's the problem with trusting hallucinations. The older brother of Jesus called James was a governor in Israel when Mark was written. What Paul really looked like was the distorted person in the fiction the Goonies. That because the Jews aimed for his head causing broken bones not well healed plus a distorted head. He looked like a freak and talked crazy.

The 5th century pope declared the wife of Jesus a prostitute and a Sixth century pope authorized the image of Jesus depicted on a cross. Mary Maddeline, Martha, Mary mother of Jesus, Jesus, Johseph, James among the skeletons at Talpoit in total 11 skeletons.

The ancient scrolls speak for themselves untouched since before Jesus was born. For one thing Jesus was born 5 or 6 BC. The decree by Augustus was 6 AD making Jesus 11 yers old. The three wise men a lie. The massacre of infants a lie. The Star of Bethlehem a lie. Moreover the prophesy Jesus would be called Emanuel a lie. Joshua was his real name. A very common name among Jews. All that has proof. That Caesar appointed his own Jewish High priest not trivia. Very important but No Catholic Priest will say that from the Pulpit. It is like religious moslem fanatics appointing the Pope. What results is a rebellion. That is exactly what happened for a Caesar to worship Jupiter to appoint the Jewish High priest. The Jews rebelled and among those who rebelled was Jesus Hense crucified along with thousands of Jews who rebelled.

The real story is in recent times the Jews have possession of high tech equipment. That equipment can see through the ground and detect cavities, the result is in ancient times

the poor were buried underground no cavities. The Rich were buried underground in a kind of cave because to dig a cave cost money. It's that device in Jewish hands that is creating earthquakes in Catholic Doctrine. Why? Because the successor to Solomon was a convert to the religion of Canaan Ball cult. Moreover there was a large number of kings following that were baalites on the Throne of David's successors. So then for example the burial place of the So called John the Baptist has been found. Nobody Beheaded him. Hence that verse in the New Testament a lie, The interesting is if the Rich were Jewish their private scrolls were in Hebrew. That is a help in discovering when the Baalites adulterer Jewish scrolls. For example Ugarit had a name change and Baal also a name change.

The successor to Solomon was a Baalite King. The Arc of the covenant was still there in Solomon's Temple surrounded by high walls where the king had direct access and anyone he permitted to enter. So then the baallite priest had direct access to the Jewish library plus the law of Moses inside the Arc of the Covenant where they could adulterate everything with phony prophecies and bogus god said kill statements.

Catholic priests won't even admit the Caesars appointed the Jewish High priest.

But this false high priest propaganda war between a separate high priest not Caesar appointed came to an end 70 AD under Nerone successor Tito who destroyed the temple and sacrificed pigs on the Jewish Temple altar.

The result of a 1900 BC propaganda war between the Mechesledec Baal Shamon priesthood to the present. 4000 years experimentation what lying bullshit preached from the pulpit is most effective in tax free donations in the collection plate invested in the Stock Market. One third of all real estate in the Middle Ages owned by the Church with the people reduced to medieval feudalism slaves. Hitler was a baptized Roman Catholic. Lenin was a baptized Russian Orthodox Catholic. The rom mass prior to the Vatican Council defamed Jews a Perfidious Jews but if the Real Jesus was a levitical rite Jew then they were blaspheming Jesus too. The real truth is what these liars won't preach from the pulpit but it's there in historical records hidden.to count how many gods the Baal cult worshipped requires detailed books what mythologies were invented. 72 deities with a mythology for each would fill an entire encyclopedia number of pages. Much of that has survived in hidden libraries.

The words Paul put in his fake Jesus mouth is actually the Jewish rabbit I assembly. In the

Jewish Temple exchange of insults between the Ceazer appointed fake High Priest and the real High Priest followers. The real High priest was 100 percent a supporter of the real Jesus because the Romans had crucified thousands of Jews who rebelled against the Ceazer appointed High priest.. a propaganda war between Judaism and the Baal cult that originated 1900 b that continued into the 1st century.

I did the priest a favor by telling him the ordination after the order of Mechesledec is Baal Cult origin. His response? He wanted to whip my ass. So then He is at the giving end of good sounding bad advice invented by the Pauline Nazerene way Cult where words are put in God's mouth for money in the collection plate, But at the receiving end? It's like when I walked down the street in Italy with guitar in hand and wearing a Mexican hat. I was judged a nut. What about the 100 million Mexicans in Latin America? Ahah. I merely said what Jews believed about Jesus for which the Catholic Church punished them. Not it's the priest turn to be at the receiving end of the Pauline Jesus fable good sounding bad advice. Get his back whipped by a Jew and consider himself blessed for being a cowardly wimp that kisses Caesars Ass.

The words attributed to a Jesus by the

Pauline Nazerene way Cult. Sets believers up to be cowardly whimpers .To act before tyrants as cowardly whips helps the mafia control business, Hitlers to rise to power, and the proflation of heretical cults because Paul was stupid and a liar. Good sounding bad advice is the inspiration of Dipshits not from God Almighty.

In 1952 Peggy Cicerchia drank straight from tap water. In 1954 in Sherman Texas everybody drank tap water. To buy bottle water was laughed at. Sherman added a little chlorine to tap water. What happened is son of a bitches forced the buying of Bottle water at rip off the public by degeneration of public water facilities no longer safe. An example of good sounding bad advice from Paul's fake Jesus Christ. In Italy the Medea is controlled . No protest against the god damned communist party government because Paul's Jesus said turn the other cheek. In other words get fucked.

Paul disobeyed the real Jesus, returned to the Temple in Jerusalem, was arrested by the older Brother of Jesus. The judge Felix declared Paul insane. Was sent to Rome and beheaded under Nerone for inventing a hoax Jesus was a god the Romans crucified.

From the perspective the title "lord" is limited to the Creator of the Universe in

Jewish usage of the term not the pagans who invent their own "lords." Any god man invents is a lie that includes Paul's Jesus Christ Hense no god.. the real Jesus appeared in the Jewish Temple and kicked Paul out of the Temple with these words "leave Jerusalem because the Jews will not accept your doctrine concerning me" underline the word your. That signifies Paul invented the hoax Jesus born of woman had the Title Lord the Jews reserved for God Almighty alone. Hense the Nazarene way Cult was a Baal Shamon worshipper religion of Canaan Paul headed by his own admitting before the judge Felix and the Real Jesus was a Jew not the god Baal shaman under a new name.

The nice thing about limiting the Title "lord" to the creator of the Universe. All religions teach error in varying degrees so the God Almighty saves everybody He created irrespective of religious affiliation. But it's something like the Jocker confessing his sins to Batman. We all get chastised for breaking the 10 commandments and forgiven for being stupid, easily fooled by lying religious leaders motivated by excessive profiteering.

From this arises a centroids. A hypothetical Jesus That did not try to pass himself off as a messiah. A Jesus did not accept a Caesar appointed Jewish High priest, neither a

Caesar appointed Herod rather recognized a levitical high priest that was elected by Rabbis who broke with Caesars attempt to appoint the Jewish political and religious leadership. No conflict whatsoever Hense His school collection only in Hebrew to demonstrate he was a good Jew in good standing.

As you can see the proliferation of the phonic alphabet created confusion. Each retained their own phonic language and in that language the same meaning resulted in a different spelling and how the word was pronounced. Hense the Hebrew assigned the pronouncement "Baal" in the religion of Canaan to refer to Lord in the pagan polytheistic sense but used the Hebrew for "lord limited to The Jewish God Almighty. But then Aramaic is rooted in religion of Canaan terminology so then the Jews rejected anything written in other languages to not confuse the Jewish god with pagan deities polytheistic. Hense Most of Pauline text is in Aramaic resulting in the rejection of the Pauline text and what if anything Jesus allegedly said in Aramaic.

The Old Testament gives the title "lord" to the God of Israel to the exclusion of everybody else. It Was the Hindu that practiced baptism first. Abraham's idea to circumcise converts to Jewdiasm created a



problem. An adult circumcised can't get up and walk for about a week. So was it Really Jesus that proposed baptism? No the Jews modified the law where the Convert could choose baptism or be circumcised well before Jesus was born. To call any man born of woman "lord" was blasphemy.

If Jesus was circumcised by a levitical priest then he was fully Jewish with no intention to create a new cult. The proof of that is all the scrolls in the family crypt were in Hebrew. No scrolls from the Pauline Nazarene way Cult. The Jews who entered the family crypt after 1977 weren't that stupid to ignore scrolls that had not been read since the 1st century. The scull of Jesus was for a time on exhibit to the Public in the Rockefeller Museum to the embarrassment of the Vatican. So the Jews placed the scull back and sealed the crypt with cement plus built a big apartment atop the crypt. So then Peter, James, John heard the Sermons Jesus gave. Whereas Paul, John Mark, Luke none of them heard Jesus give a single Sermon. Only Paul's hallucinations under drug administered by Luke.

So then the top authorities. s the Jewish scholars who have their copies of the Hebrew scrolls found in the talpoit family crypt kept secret. They can make out who Jesus really was. But that information sends earthquakes

through both Islamic religious beliefs and Christian. With Jewdiasm persecuted by Islamic religious fanatics they need friendship with Christians Hense wise to keep those scrolls secret.

Abraham was alive around 1900 BC. He was s shepherd of sheep that got rich selling sheep. As a young man drove his sheep from ur to Palestine. Then there was more grazing pasture and under him a large number of hired hands. He got into an argument with Mechesledic who worshipped El, Baal, ugarit,baals wife, and 72 in total gods the children of El and ugatit. Totally nuts. How does a woman give birth to 72 children? The religion of Canaan that far back murdered people as a sacrifice to their gods. Abraham refused to accept all these idols Mechesledec worshipped. From there went to Egypt to sell sheep to the Pharo who wanted to screw Abraham's wife. This caused Abraham to flee Egypt. Where as an old man his wife gave birth to Jacob. So called Exodus was around 1100 BC. Moses established the Levitical priesthood to distance himself from the Religion of Canaan priests of Baal their ordination after the order of Mechesledec. Paul not Peter, James and John ordained priests after the order of Mechesledec. For a Jew to be ordained after the order of mecheldec meant exclusion from Jewdiasm. Hense Paul was arrested sent to Rome and

beheaded under Nerone.

The Religion of Canaan Baal shaman Cult  
pries ordained after the order of  
Mechesledec. Practiced human sacrifice until  
the Roman Empire ordered all Religions to  
cease and desist the practice of human  
sacrifice.. Beside the Levitical priesthood was  
not much of an improvement. The Arc of the  
Covenant was hidden by a drape splattered  
wit the blood of sacrificed animals as if god  
was a monster that delighted in bloody  
scenes. The Cow or bulls head cut in front of  
screaming children horrified by the scene.  
Hence the real intension is to be on the  
lookout for lying Son of a bitches that invent  
their own god said fables and walk out  
afterwards giving the priest the finger fuck  
you and your stupid lying ass response.

The Roman Catholic liturgical calendar and the  
Baal calendar co-incident. The Jewish  
calendar begins and ends on an altogether  
different liturgical date. Peter James and John  
went to Paul's headquarters and were given  
the boot. James returned the favor by having  
Paul arrested for showing up in the Jewish  
Temple. Who these is this Jesus that Paul  
preached? A levitical priest circumcised Jesus  
not a religion of Canaan Baal Shamon priest  
ordained after the order of mechesledec.  
Linus the so called second pope identified  
with the Baal Shamon cult not a real

successor of a Peter.

Page 29 Jewish book the antica civility di Isreal: Thought I was making it all up? How in the hell can any priest be ordained after the order of Mecheldec if this is what he believed? [img]

Mecheldec king of Salem Sodom and Gomorrah and head of the Baal Shamon religion of Canaan cult practiced human sacrifice plus cereal offerings. The tytle priest of the most high god was El, his prostitution wife Ugarit and their son of a bitch Baal a behavioral misfit. There was 72 lesser gods all of them behavioral misfits and homosexuality, lesbianism was praised. The prophesy was Baal would come in the fall to wage war against mot and would die in the spring like in the Pauline Jesus story. So then Abraham accepted El and trash canned the fable gods making Mecheldec mad at Abraham. So Abraham responded with a fuck you type of response and created his own separate religion. Actually a roaming population that lives in tents is similar to the American plains Indian belief in the great Spirit. They think it's stupid to call around graven images of many gods when one invisible god weighs nothing.

In real life a wild hippopotamus is very dangerous to be close to. Not even the

hypothetical devil can lie all the time without accidentally say something that turns out to be true. So then all religions are lies invented to pick people's wallets for investment capital but accidentally say something that god would agree with like monkeys hitting the Keyes of a typewriter accidentally getting a word spelled right.

So how did the baboon god know to give a thumbs up or down signal? The priest trained the baboon by tugging on the chain around the baboons neck. The entire bible from genesis to revelation is about Abraham walking out on Mejdeselec like today's pope king of the Vatican plus high priest two crowns. And how the two rival cults were at each other's throats. So what is the difference between a priest tugging on a baboon gods neck and inventing his own god said written into the Bible.?. If Jesus was totally Jewish what is this Pauline Jesus that identifies with mechesledec? How do you convince the Elohim God Almighty He was wrong to order the Baal cult houses of worship destroyed? By being smarter than God? Or putting the blame on the donkey's tail? The priest that makes his fake god say what the priest wants?

The Ancient Egyptians worshipped a shimmering baboon in the Egyptian language pronounced Jehowah. The god jehowa was

brought into the temple with a chain around his neck, sat on a throne and gave thumbs up for prayers he would grant and thumbs down for prayers he reject in exchange for bananas and fruit offerings.

I sympathize with your opinion liberty to pray in whatever hour of worship of your choice. The problem was for 2000 years Jews and Ballites were mortal enemies each out to kill the rival. The Old Testament God pronounced YHWH Hebrew for the baboon god Jehovah allegedly ordered the destruction of Baal houses of worship from Damascus to the Red Sea. So then why do Catholic priest receive ordination in the Name of Mechesledic king of Salem and priest of the most high god the El of the religion of Canaan Baal Shamon Cult? The Jews have their own Leviticus priesthood.what the truth is there is a lot of lying going on for money in the collection plate.

No Jewish woman in the first century would name her son Saul. That because the first king of Israel Saul had fits of insanity and fell into dishonor. But for Paul to call himself Saul is because He wasn't Jewish. Many religious leaders read the literature of their rival cult to think of ways to fight a propaganda war. That means He was a religion of Canaan Baal Shamon cult leader who attended the gamale school to originate a hoax. The Baalites were

displaced to the North of Israel by the heavy immigration of Jews to Israel prior.

The ancient Egyptians married their blood sister not knowing that would dramatically increase birth defects. The Pharos had absolute authority over the people where his word was law. Headed the business, political, and religious authorities. They invented the title prophet of the gods. Hence for many centuries they bestowed on themselves prophet where their gods could only talk in phonic language through the lips of the Pharos. But to claim god created the universe implies god knows what everybody thinks making prayer useless and the title prophet signifying a crazy liar. Hence to bestow Son of God on anyone actually signifies son of a false god a title of dishonor. Did Jesus actually write He was the Son of god plus affix his signature? No Hence that title bestowed by religious leaders is pharaonic.

The Jews crept meticulous records who was first in the line of succession. Herod was appointed by the Caesar hence a false ruler. The high priest was also appointed by the Caesar, hence a false high Priest. Actually the first born James was first in the line of succession and went on to become a governor in Israel. But his younger brother Jesus got Crucified. That is why Saul who renamed himself Paul invented a hoax story.

Dead men don't talk. It's the oldest hoax in the book to use the name of a dead man to fool people by saying he said. So then the real High Priest supported both James and His brother Jesus. The Bogus Nazarene Way cult didn't fool James. He had Paul arrested for showing up in the Temple with the hoax story Jesus was a god.

The Jewish Temple in Milan in one of their books said the New Testament is Pauline gentile Nazarene Cult from cover to cover. Paul was a student of gamel while The alleged Jesus gave public sermons. The first book was written 14 years after the crucifixion and is a complete fraud. the disciples of Paul was John Mark and Luke the personal physician of Paul. None of these three heard Jesus give a single sermon. Mark kept Paul on hallucinogenic drugs. Paul was stoned several times and suffered brain damage. He hated the Jews with a passion and said so. Jesus never held the New Testament in his hands and could not proofread or correct any verse. Jesus could not even get a word in edgewise. Paul was declared insane by the Judge Felix. His crime was to show up at the Jewish Temple reserved for the Jews. For that he was arrested.

Doctor Faustus [Christopher Marlowe] is pure fiction. God almighty creates no one he



foresees will be eternally damned because people are blind to how their actions changes the future in the long term. Hence no one can commit a mortal sin as defined by the church as being full knowledge with full consent in grave matter. Bank robbers think they have figured out how to rob a bank without being caught for lack of knowledge how things really turn out. Caesar passed any kind of god damned law backed by an armed militia. That kind of taxation is robbery. To pay for the invasion of Spain Caesar erected coliseums and sold tickets for an audience to see gladiators kill each other. The Result? Caesar got stabbed in the back by his mafia capitalist pig Senate no different from Italy's parliament today. As for the Church: archaeologist discovered a buried city where the Adam and Eve Garden of Eden fable originated 7 thousand BC. Then the phonic alphabet had not been invented but picture words of Adam and Eve tempted by a talking snake was engraved in columns. It's on the border between Turkey and Today's Iraq. So what? The Church continued to propagate that lie because it rakes in money. All the ecclestical authorities care about is tax free money to invest in the stock market. They might as well wipe their ass of the picture of Jesus Christ.

The holy bible translated into Arab substitutes Allah for the word god, in the

Polynesian island the god can can gets used. That so the natives can continue their tradition of throwing humans into a flaming volcano as a sacrifice to can can. The Bible is a joke because hardly a day goes by that some fool comes up with a new translation for the word changes that fit his personal beliefs. The never ending story where the words literally change before ones eyes.

The drones arrived in perfect condition and on my birthday and my angelic companion. I went to paradise ski resort but it was in the clouds so I settled for a pizza. Mount Rosa was full of visitors hard to find a place to park. I can't talk about my angelic companion because religions will invent fables because Religious leaders have their thinking in the toilet. Almost every word they pronounce from the podium is like shit that stinks. The parking lot was full of cars. Vans took people further up to a restaurant in the clouds near paradise ski. I didn't buy a ticket. [image] I should have taken another picture to show how close the cloud above my head really was. Those busses entered those clouds so dense how they didn't run off the road is a mystery. The lady that sold the tickets had the bathrooms closed because she didn't want to clean the toilets, so even if I had bought the ticket, I would have peed a n myself the long wait for the restroom up in the clouds.

God created man.man created phonic language. Religions from stupidity talk crazy. Innocent babies were sacrificed to the Carthaginian Moloch. They that it pleased god. That's crazy. Paul was beheaded by Nerone because

Paul said the Romans crucified the Son of God. So Nerone held Paul in prison to conduct an investigation. Discovered Jesus was dead and buried at the family crypt now called Talpoint. Beheaded Paul for sedition. And with that persecuted Christianity. Why? Angelic language bypasses phonic language but translating into phonic isn't easy. Hence people get the wrong ideas from preachers that juggle words motivated by greed. The Latin Vulgate uses the word Jupiter for god. Very confusing to the Romans actually grove the letter J was a British invention at the time of King James.

What those evil bastards are doing wrong is to interpose themselves between god and man like the Egyptian Pharos censured what god said where God could not speak for himself. So they are blind leaders of the blind given in to vain imaginings. They are worshippers of the gods of Egypt no gods the people were told to walk out on these religious leaders.

The lying bastards who invent their own gods

to deceive. God takes that personally and It's His problem to address. What we are supposed to do is walk out on those evil bastards without harming a hair on their heads. They are as low down as cannibals and what they deserve from us is to be ignored.

The Holy sacrifice of the mass was corrupted by excessive profiteering. It sounds like a collection of New Zealand Cannibals murdering someone to eat his flesh and drink his blood. That kind of talk makes no sense whatsoever like going to Alice in Wonderland's tea party. Spirits cannot be eaten because spirits have no body. So it makes no sense but it makes money. And the evil SERPhant? It was a symbol of religious leaders that invent their own gods and false god said bullshit to manipulate people with illusions of grandeur and fictitious fears insanity. Snakes eat their victims alive. That evil serpent wanted to kill Adam And Eve for food.

The devil is a metamorphism for the caniverous animal frame of mind. The idea to lie cheat, steal, enslave, take advantage of others and to blame for that falls on the religious leaders choosing their words with an eye on the collection plate. It confuses people to juggle words and people get the impression the priests are

verbally beating around the bush while saying nothing that makes sense. Nature punishes all caniverous animals no exceptions for their behavior and only that. Humans not excluded.

The atheist communist political parties anywhere in the world have been excommunicated.

If Italy is 95 percent Roman Catholicism. Then there should be no god damned Communist Head of state nor communist prime minister. So then what is the Catholic Priest doing jacking off in the corner and laying a fine pile of shit on the Alter?is that his God? Where is his moral backbone ? It's wrong to have an atheist head of state in a country Catholic 95 percent.

To go to the cemetery alive permits the person to contemplate the grievous sin. A lot of the people died because someone took advantage of their infirmity to jack up prices. That was what Anna Maria did. She raise prices which would have confiscated Silvana's entire pension. So I fired her without doing any harm to the woman.

The words "go to hell" in the time of Jesus meant go to the cemetery. It was the Etruscan pagans that in their religion meant different and the Catholic Church substituted

in the Middle Ages the Etruscan interpretation to scare people into putting money in the collection plate by adulterating what Jesus said. To go all the way to the top is buck protocol a very grievous sin to tamper with What Jesus originally said.

The biggest lie in the Bible is god made all his animals good. There is nothing good about a commodity dragon biting someone to inject poison then eat that human alive. That is the god damned snake that eat rats alive. These liars who invent fable gods and god said lies for money in the offering are the real devils.

I'm not making unsolicited proposals to anyone that includes Space-X. I already have what I want- a companion angel that loves me and does not claim to be a god. Even for now I see her only in my dreams. That is a big improvement over a fucking god fable where the Son of a bitch claims to damn people to hell over nothing- a pure fantasy invented by the lying bastards that cut people's hearts atop pyramid to scare people into being good.

The boomerang effect demonstrates God Almighty punishes no one for any wrongdoing. Rather animals create their own punishment from stupidity. The caniverous animal mentality is first cause of the

boomerang effect where wrong doing catches up with the perpetrator. Therefore every attempt to teach a God punishes the wicked and rewards the just is a lie. Jesus sends no one to hell for being late to mass. He does not stir up illusions of grandeur and fictitious fears. Rather God Almighty saves everyone He created by combatting moral evil with the truth. More so in the next life. In this life we are exposed to moral evil to build up an immunity.

Watch out for the Capitalist pig Jesus Fake created by fake Jesus said text meddling. That Jesus is a sorry dip-shit eclipse of the real Jesus altogether different.

The microscope was invented several centuries after Galileo's telescope. That permitted scientist to see germs not virus. By experiments they determined some illness is related to some germs they were seeing. This provoked the French Revolution where the king and queen of France were beheaded. Why Excessive profiteers is. To the Public demand the public wanted fresh drinking water and a separate sewer system the King of France said no. It would rob him of having Parties and live like a pig in Lavish estates.

The entire bible cover to cover was written by liars with their eye on the collection plate. If God inspires thoughts bypassing phonic

language then prophets and messiahs are tricksters like the Pharos that played prophet of Aton. But to put them to death as JSU's on the cross runs counter with the angelic mind to support the entire fan out. Hense misconduct is known but not imitated by angels. The Criminal mind like Hitler surrounds himself with criminals and rise to power by committing murders. Their intent is to enslave the masses.

The alien civilization my companion came from when she had a biological body. Their spaceships rotate for artificial gravity and have not entered into earth's solar system because it's too far away. As angels are capable of inter-galactic travel. Hense as angels know about this planet. She said the Church's Jesus is a big fake when the pastor manipulates verses with his eye on the collection plate. The real Jesus she respects. What she is teaching me is emotions non caniverous because her civilization learned a long time ago caniverous animals have emotions not compatible with emotions angelic.

As I said. It takes a doctor to determine by experiment what acceptable levels of ozone is okay for humans. It is definitely destructive for airborne viruses and what is more, it kills them in the room where ever the viruses may be lurking. As for planets bigger than the



earth. It's hard enough to attain orbital velocity from this planet. What life forms below man are locked in the vicious cycle predator vs vegetarian animal. I was informed of a civilization in this galaxy whose population has space travel technology but their moral ethics are angelic. My angelic companion came from there and introduced me to her parents by dream. Like us they die biologically and join the ranks of angelic beings. I only see her in my dreams.

If man is biologically a semi-carnivorous animal and with a global population of seven billion. Then there is a fan out spectrum where the criminal minds need to be lined up the walk and shot for serial killer behavior. At the opposite extreme still called human are angelic humans very kind and considerate of others. Most humans are flim flam sometimes good sometimes naughty in between extremes.

Man biologically is a semi-carnivorous animal biologically evolved from the chimpanzee. Imagine an angel appearing with a wicked stick in hand to a wolf after he has eaten a defenseless jackrabbit having no regard for that rabbit's right to exist. So the angel says God sent me to punish you. See this wicked stick? I'm going to whip your ass with it. So then the angel whips the wolf's ass. Is the wolf going to stop eating jackrabbits? The

wolf is a biologically evolved caniverous animal. As soon as the angel has turned her back the wolf is going to chase another jackrabbit. That is why humans try to manipulate people by being the bully. The rich has always taken advantage of the poor since the discovery of agriculture because to reason from caniverous animal emotions causes social discord. A string tied to a bird's foot stops the bird from flying away. All the emotions caniverous animal interferes man from establishing a space civilization. Heaven is the habitant of angels or angelic beings. To live in peace is to be angelic. To be angelic is to respect he rights of others.

If everybody respected the rights of others there would be no cops. No taxes. No wars.No religions. So then this idea to take advantage of others is how a wolf thinks that eats a jackrabbit alive. It all boils down to man by being dishonest creates social discord and it boomerangs.There would not be global warming if religions kept down family size. There would be no covid 19 if the sick bat was left alone. So what happens to wolves that eat jackrabbits? They average a lifespan of 7 years and starve to death. The reason? First time they get seriously injured they cannot Chance down their food and starve to death. So then God punishes no one. Everything that is wrong causes trouble and who causes trouble? The mean bully on

the block.

Where is your rights to practice your beliefs? Why doesn't he keep his shoes on out of respect for your belief? Which God did Jesus pray to? A fantasy god that drowned the whole earth in a flood and bragged about it afterwards? A god that lets Jesus damn people to hell for being 16 minutes late for Sunday Mass? That is the product of excessive profiteering. It leads to phony god said talk to increase offering in the collection plate. Do you think it impresses me to know the Greeks invented angels with wings and halos only to depict them as kneeling in adoration to a Greek hore goddess? Her moral ethics in the ditch. Very vindictive. Liars.

Jesus did not use the word boomerang because The Romans didn't Discover Australia and Aborigines invented the boomerang. Everything anyone does wrong boomerangs against them measured by the forth hand of the clock. All human misconduct is back traceable to caniverous animal mentality intended only for caniverous animals to have. So then by the forth hand of the clock every sinner goes to purgatory and stays there until they eat crow. Admit they were wrong and go to paradise by god's forgiveness.

Get even is not where God is coming from. Angels are not caniverous. If not caniverous the mindset of angels is not how caniverous animals reason. Their approach to incorporate human animas into angelic families . The status is Cherubini subject to superior intellect parental status. That way God saves everyone even Hitler. How so? God resurrects on his terms. Did Hitler repent? If not in this life then in the next.

Where Jesus was coming from: He voluntary gave up eating and drinking after His Apostles drank from His cup and ate the bread he broke and gave them at The Last Supper. The lesson was he identified with the poor unjust law caused them to starve to death or be sold into slavery to the extent denying them food was like robbing Jesus of food from his plate. His cry from the cross My God why have you forsaken me is the same cry Spartacus and his men the Roman Capitalist pig Senate crucified on Via Apia to the gods they believed in. The Death on the Cross was a condemnation of the Caniverous animal way of thinking out to lie, cheat, steal, enslave the Masses. Hense the Roman Government was condemned for crucifying the Son of God stirring up a war by the holy angels against Rome leading to their downfall.

Evidence of this is following the Resurrection

of Jesus Christ the Holy angels take on the initiative to depose capitalist pig governments around the world. Beginning with the decline and fall of the Roman Empire.

The caniverous predator animal mentality stirs up vain imaginings but merely eating a beefsteak requires a forth hand on the time clock. Hence no perceptible change. The forth hand is biological evolution where after many generations humans who eat meat transform into monsters.

I didn't loose my faith in Jesus. It was a test if I could distinguish the real Jesus from invented fable substitutes. People misunderstand, Very rare a real human claims to be Jesus. Almost all the fake Jesus are fable inventions Jesus himself warned against. The Pope Himself chided His cardinals against verbal manipulations to increase donations in the collection plate. Fable Jesus is a puppet show where behind the scenes his strings get pulled by false interpretations to what Jesus said. Want an example? The Female Bishop who criticized Trump in front of her Episcopal Church. The Church of England was the result of Henry 8 murdering his wives, using an armed militia to take possession of the Catholic Church's property and killing all Catholic priests that did not recognize Henry 8 to be the head of

the Anglican Church He founded. So where does this female bishop get her Holy Orders? From the trash can? Certainly not from the Pope.

What did Jesus think of Pauline Christianity? In the book of acts Jesus appeared to Paul in the Jewish Temple not in glory but like the Jews of his time. He gave Paul the boot telling him to leave because the Jews would not accept Paul's doctrine concerning Jesus. Ahah? Sounds similar to the falling out between Mechesledec and Abraham where Jesus identified with the Jews. A very strange story.

A priest forever after the order of Mechesledec what told priests at their ordination. Mechesledec was a lying jerk who was both King of Salem later renamed Jerusalem and polytheistic. He headed the Religion of Canaan Baal Shamon cult had a falling out with Abraham and Abraham walked out on the cult. To this day the Baal calendar and the Catholic begins the liturgical year the same month and it's not a Christmas feast. The Jewish Calendar begins a different month. Baal the Son of El in their mythology came to earth to save man from mot. In the first century they were displaced to the north of Israel and many converted to Pauline Christianity.

I have two whistles/ One makes the sound of a duck. The other the sound of a pig grunt. In the wild a pack of wolves hearing either chase down the animal to eat it alive disregarding the animals pain sounds. The dog a close relative tries to chance down my electric motor bike to eat me but confined to a fence can't catch me. What have I proven? I have proven the irrational animal instinct in man expresses itself as lies cheating, stealing, robbery, violence to take advantage of others because few humans will stoop to cannibalism even worse. But the angelic emotions to take delight in another's existence is spiritual at variance with irrational animal instinct. That explains the flood of hoaxed god said verses. Those writers were atheists faking belief in God Almighty to fool congregations into fraud God Said or Jesus Said lies for money in the collection plate they themselves originated. But there is a real God Almighty who doesn't want anyone to invent their own god said verses and He is going to prove it.

The Holy angels are telepathic non phonic language bypassing the human phonic language memory. For possessing higher created spiritual being than man was given have a more elevated correspondence with God Almighty making them fit to be ministering spirits. Humans as religious leaders are in comparison clowns lacking the

intelligence to know how to keep the 10 commandments perfectly. But angelic love is forced on nobody. Holy angels combat moral evil by inspiring in man non phonic angelic love emotions to counter irrational animal instinct. One example is Jesus said do good to them that would despitefully use you and persecute you. That is an angelic love emotion to take delight in another's existence as a spiritual being clothed in flesh God created. Hence the Gnostics or for that matter anyone lacks no divine inspiration to respect the rights of others. In non phonic language is continually present but not forced on anyone. But the temptation to cheat, lie, do anything one thinks one can get away with stirred up by irrational animal instinct is not what Holy angels inspire in anyone. Hence to be tuned out is being being stubborn and being stubborn causes trouble. That is the rocky road way of learning God is always right. The stubborn create their own trouble for not respecting the rights of others. It's Not God that is punishing them. It's they themselves.

From that perspective the error in the Gnostic Mary Madeline Gospel. The writer believed love is sexual desire and only that. Sexual desire in man is temporary exists for young married couples to have babies but not in excess. Has to be set aside later on in life. True love is to delight in another's existence



without taking advantage of them. Hence total protection given to holy angels from harm as spiritual beings. Man invited to be like Holy angels without that desire forced on man. Man can have a biological body as Jesus demonstrated without giving in to irrational animal instinct. It's a lie to believe irrational animal instinct is good for man. Irrational animal instinct was intended for animals only to keep them from organizing to establish a Civilization with space travel technology. The horror of war of the worlds fiction is an imagination what irrational animal instinct does if the irrational animal had space travel technology.

The Catholic Church teaching God punishes the wicked and rewards the just is a flat lie. The Divine Essence is too subtle for even the Holy angels to see directly. But God can represent himself in a way that harms none as Jesus Taught by keeping the 10 commandments. Someone out to keep the 10 commandments harms no one, damns to hell no one, is not out to enslave anyone. is not out to take advantage of anyone. That is What God Almighty is like in a way we can see that harms no one. To his angels as created ministering spirits total protection from harm. Hence a violent Universe that harms the flesh only. A Universe the Holy Angels can see and learn from. They see irrational animal instinct stirs up mistaken

notions that tempt the mind to break the 10 Commandments. The good purpose of irrational instinct is it prevents irrational animals from collaborating to form a civilization not only here on earth but anywhere in the Universe. Good in animals but bad for humans to blindly give in to irrational animal instinct. As a mermaid is called the devil in man because God breathed the breath of spiritual life in man where man motivated by the Love of God desires not to take on irrational behavior. But the stubborn learn the hard way the wisdom of keeping the 10 commandments. Breaking the 10 commandments creates trouble. It's Not God that creates trouble It's cause and effect because the laws of nature sees fiction as erroneous data only.

The Gnostic Gospel according to St Peter was written in the Second Century after St Peter had been dead for over 100 years. A classic case of using the name of another as toilet paper to wipe ones ass on because that individual is not alive to contest the lies invented as if the defunct spoke that way. That book Has St Peter enjoying the spectacle of the Damned tormented in hell with His Monster God like the Jewish Corrupted God entertained with the sight of screaming animals having their throats cut in the Temple of Solomon.. then the Gospel of Mary Madeline is as if a porno star wrote it

depicting a Jesus as a kind of sex maniac. But how did this come about?. Because a religious leader motivated by greed makes a spectacle of himself preaching bullshit from the podium for cash flow to invest in real estate.

The Ancient Greek Bible uses the name Zeus for Jesus. The ancient Latin uses the name Jupiter for God. The ancient bibles translated into Arab uses Allah for God. Why not Moloch for the Cartiganis? Jupiter is depicted in art as a giant that eats humans alive. Jesus as Issa is depicted as the god of male sex jacking off in some ancient Arab art. Zeus was violent and vindictive in Greek Myrholgy. To translate bibles into ancient languages where the name of a pagan heathen deity is substituted for God is like the Jews rejecting the god of a Israel for the golden Calf. But how did this come about? Greed for money in the collection plate.

The Jewish Old Testament was corrupted largely by the religion of Canaan Baal Shamon worshippers by reason a number of Jewish kings following Solomon were Baal worshippers. But that is not all. The original writers were themselves mistaken but not in everything. If Divine Inspiration largely consists in non phonic inspiration to respect the rights of others none is lacking in that kind of inspiration as demonstrated a mafia

Boss or criminal in Jail can imagine what good moral behavior is. Hence in part all three books the Jewish Bible, Coran and New Testament contains some Divinely inspired verses. The Text meddlers that added god said kill verses to the Law of Moses following the exodus 20 Ten Commandments discourse Islamic terrorists take literally and try to kill non Moslems over hoax god said so. In the Middle Ages the Catholic Hierarchy was fanatic in expelling infidels and went on a witch hunt. But it's impossible to rebuild burned down bridges to retrace what the original Bible Documents before they were copied contained.

The forbidden tree is false religion. The religious leaders are the evil serpent. Adam and Eve are deceived humans. The Curse on the evil serpent is the consequence of the evil serpents own misconduct of using the podium to deceive millions with hoax gods, hoax god said inventions motivated by greed for money in the collection plate. Hitler's approach to murder Jews for hoax verses is evil turned against evil. What Religious leaders are really doing is loosing face creating a name of dishonor for themselves. The right response is to walk out on liars preaching bullshit to millions without harming a hair on their head. An empty collection plate does the rest. These liars cannot retrace what the truth really is by

their bibles because copies of copies is burning bridges behind. Like a xerox copy of a xerox copy in chain succession makes what was said originally not legible eventually. God inspires non phonic thoughts based on respect for the rights of others. The purpose of irrational animal instinct is to deprive animals of the capacity to collaborate in the formation of a civilization. In man causes trouble and only that.

Other examples of hoaxed verses:

Whatsoever ye bind on earth shall be bound in Heaven and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven. That describes a puppet Jesus manipulated by the Pope. Is God Almighty a moron slave to the Pope pulling his Strings? Does not God Almighty have the power to do what is right? What lies taught from podiums to millions is like dropping Nukes on cities only how lies create trouble is different. Lies preached to millions deceive people into misconduct. A lot of misconduct collectively contributes To wars, pestilence, starvation, deaths. Is that also what dropping nukes does? Only faster.

The original King James contained the Apocripah at the end of the book. It was written in William Shakesphere style. For example. Woman did any man damn you? Neither do I Damn you. And Slaves be subject to your masters. Very pleasing to the

Pharo to hear that kind of talk. At the time the King James Bible was written Catholics were beheaded. Why? The verse woman does anyone damn You? The Protestant king of England damns therefore Jesus must damn also as badly as the Hoaxed book was read to all the Churches of England then.

The real Jesus. Very simple. The real Jesus was not mean. He both practiced and taught good moral ethics. Moreover His private life is none of our business. Presumably he behaved well even as a minor. The Strange thing is even a mafia boss or a lying evangelist has the capacity to imagine how a person with high moral ethics would behave approximately. So then that faction of the Gnostics were right for imagining a perfect Jesus that did no wrong and cheated nobody. That the Catholic Church rejected that Jesus among many gnostic fantasies is because that particular Jesus did not attach importance to an authoritarian religious leadership among humans something that the Pope rejects. He Did call His Holy Angels Ministering spirits as compared to stupid lying human religious leaders motivated by greed.

The problem is hoax gods are invented in the millions. If preached from podiums fool little children who as adults misbehave because they believe their fable god is real and mean if they don't obey. Who they really obeying is

the lying Son of a bitch who wrote lies to collect an offering. When is going to end? The Moslems have killed more people than any other religion in human History in obedience to their fraud Allah invention. It's like the flat earth society. It was still around after Neil Armstrong walked on the moon. Eventually the truth overtakes the liars. People need to walk out on Religions because it can be proven all their bibles contain hoax god said. God doesn't need prophets. The Truth as knowledge that conforms with reality is prophetic enough.

The ancient language for "spirits." Literally Greek for the wind. A variant is an attitude. As such the 7 capital sins in the Middle Ages refer to attitudes that cause trouble. One of them is pride hence in ancient rhetoric is An evil spirit. Men who sought to conquer the world were called proud, who sought to play god by creating their own gods as puppets they pulled the strings to fool people with. This enraged Adolf Hitler against the Jews. The gods of 3000 BC were considered good rulers if mean so their hoaxed bible depicts a mean god that issues death penalties over nothing like picking up sticks on the sabbath. But a mean god that drowns the whole global population like rats needs to go to kindergarten and learn from toddlers what live is. Hence the Jews were pushing a hoax god that caused trouble. That turned Hitler

against them. Jesus responded differently. He taught a kind god and got crucified for disagreeing with the Pharisees. The Book of the Mormon says Gabriel seduced Mary and fucked her pussy. Then like an orangutang walked out on that woman he got pregnant. Crazy lies by crazy people who invent Crazy god said to fool suckers.

The Mormon religion appeared as a fiction novel. One of the readers decided to hoax people with its lies. If people are willing to sell drugs, there are people also willing to invent God Said lies. The problem with that is no man was created to be another's slave. First of credence in fiction is erroneous data with potential to cause trouble. What religious leaders are accumulating is rage against them for pushing hoax god said inventions. The storm against them appears after people make connections. It begins to occur to them in old age the pastor's crummy advice caused trouble in their lives. Very similar with drug peddlers. After brain damage occurs, they have created a lot of enemies out to kill the drug peddlers for brain damage they caused. Jack the Ripper was a surgeon that killed prostitutes after he caught general disease from one of them.

There is no devil because anybody that crazy is fit to be tied. Man fantasies too much which is not creativity but if believed escape



from reality. A little girl pretends to play with a baby doll and a little boy with toys. Neither believe their own fantasies but are learning how to think which has largely to do with drawing a distinction between fact and fiction. The Problem with religion is self proclaimed prophets are motivated by greed and are out to take advantage of others. If they had any respect for god at all they would not be coming up with their own God Said talk. Before calling me a sinner that needs to be saved, the biggest sin an affront to God is inventing hoax god said from the podium to rake in investment capital to invest in Real estate. That causes the rent to rise sky high and causes huge slums. These preachers if they were serious should pay more attention to who said what when to flush out the hoaxers. Why did Paul wait 14 years before John Mark who took orders from Paul to write down what Jesus Said? Because dead men don't talk nor ring doorbells to contest what was written? The oldest trick in the book. Wait till after someone dies before proclaiming what he said when alive.

In the Book of job God talked to the devil. That did not qualify the devil to call himself a prophet. If one believes oneself to receive an inspiration from God it is still a violation of the Second Commandment to use is person God Said talk. What came from Abraham declaring Himself a prophet? Three

monotheistic cults and a lot of violence, with the Old Testament, New Testament, Coran corrupted with invented hoaxed God Said verses. Jesus objected to hoaxed text and was crucified because the Pharisees were fooled by hoaxed text into judging him a sinner that merited the death penalty under hoaxed Jewish Law. No different than the evil serpent interposing between god and man to mislead Adam And eve with invented God Said hoax talk.

Nobody goes to hell. Nature does not give recognition to men's invented fables. A brick put in the oven takes longer to heat its center compared to an aluminum brick the same size. The more stubborn someone is, the longer it takes for them to come to the realization GOD IS ALWAYS RIGHT. So then All he Said is keep the 10 Commandments. the law of Moses was adulterated with Fraud God Said kill hoax. So for as long as one is stubborn and defiance toward a God Almighty breaking the commandments then it's like spitting in the wind. Mature boomerangs every infraction against the trouble maker in the long range.

One example of that is the 3rd Commandment: Elementary school kids get oversimplified explanations of all Ten Commandments. They think one god only for the ist. No cussing for the 2nd, go to church

for the third etc. But what the Ten Commandments are really all about is slapping the wrists of religious leaders for what they are preaching wrong to millions from podiums. No inventing hoax gods for money in the collection plate, no inventing fraud god said for money in the collection plate. No overworking employers (against the institution of slavery) no underpaying employees, no overtaxing employees etc. no murder or torture of inmates in jail, slaves, anyone. The opposite of excuses governments invent for going to war. All these things create a lot of social discord. The 10 commandments slap the wrists of political, religious and business leaders for their transgressions the least for a bum that steals a dime. Religious leaders think it's only for individual transgressions. Governments kill millions. Tycoons starve millions. Create pollutions of sea land and air. The individual is the least offender in comparison.

Jesus said forgive them for they know not what they do. Applies to hoaxers of fraud god said they invented that don't know what they are doing. Most liars of this sort know exactly what they are doing.

There nothing more vulgar and obscene for some lying idiot to invent fable gods and fable god said to trick the fooled into putting money in the collection plate. All the wars in

human history is directly linked or indirectly on religious leaders pushing hoax God Said from podiums and adulterated phony sacred bibles. If Jesus Christ is truly the Son of God then God Almighty is going to wreak his vengeance on phony god said hoaxers in the next life and it's not so simple to say I'm sorry.

It's not up to me to decide for others what bible verses have been correctly passed on. It's up to me to walk out on those lying Son of a bitches if I hear them preach hoax God Said from the podiums and for them to prove what they are preaching is not hoax if they want me to come back.

What it all boils down to the individual has the right to walk out on Religious services if he/she believes hoax God Said men invented is being preached from the pulpit. Why? Because anybody that talks that way is dishonoring himself like he dropped his pants and dropped a pile of shit on the altar.

Apply cause and effect to that nature doesn't give recognition to anybody's fantasy. So believing fantasies has the potential of causing trouble. So preaching hoax god said from the pulpit in the collective sense stirs up wars, the four horsemen of the Apocalypse for the simple reason nature doesn't collaborate. Nature only does God's

bidding. Why ? Because only the real God Almighty created the Universe. Therefore anybody that invents their own God Said is in deep shit because they are too stupid to command God or change what god really said by hoaxing what he said.

I haven't read the Bible in more than 30 years except for a few verses preached to me from the pulpit. All religious leaders including the pope are under the curse pronounced against the evil serpent. Anybody who invents his own God Said talk, preaches the same from the pulpit, publishes hoaxed god said is as low as a snake in the grass. For acting as if They are a higher authority than God Himself then they are in deep shit. But god will pardon them if they will repent. Will they repent?

What Jesus said correctly only a super intelligence could have stated without contradicting himself. It's Text meddlers that added hoax Jesus Said quotes that should not be there. But Jesus forewarned this would happen when he said the devil sewed cockle among the wheat and false prophets would come in sheep clothing saying I am He. To invent any bogus God Said Quote is upserping God's own Authority To speak for himself and the condemnation for that sin is the curse pronounced on the evil serpent. But they can be forgiven if they repent.

What is evidence of God is in spite of text meddling Jesus touched the right buttons. What he said correctly passed on only. Super Intelligence could have stated without contradicting himself. Sounds like trivia but interlocks perfectly to get the bigger picture. But to piece together the pieces scattered throughout the Bible Requires intensive study and a library of the most ancient scrolls still intact. Plus familiarity with the ancient languages used. Only a few people on earth fit that criteria.

I was an altar boy for St Patrick Cathedral 1967 to 1969. I was Quoting the Bishop of Ft Worth with 124 Catholic Churches under His Jurisdiction. He Said the real bible is all the Sacred Writings straight from the hands of the original writers. Copies are wide open to meddling and what the Catholic Church has today is copies of copies as such no real Bible.

Text meddling offends God because the text meddlers are fools that enter forbidden territory where holy angels fear to tread. So then the hoaxed Bible is a poisoned admixture of authentic with fraud God Said intermixed like drinking water straight from the sewer. It makes people sick to be fooled with hoax invented god said. Stirs up wars, destroys families etc.

The Catholic Church does not have a Bible. They have a pile of verbal shit like the Jewish meddled text and the Coran fool of lies. To have a real Bible requires keeping the 10 commandments. The First forbids inventing fable gods to fool people with and the second commandment forbids inventing first person god said talk. In simple terms no text meddling. All the original New Testament writings were trashed replaced by meddled copies not true to the original.

There was a hell of a lot of lying going on because the same verses don't express the same thoughts. If God wanted to pass on written text He should have given a monkey to the job. Humans are the biggest liars on this planet. No other animal comes even close.

Focus [Italian TV Channel] spoke about hoaxed text yesterday. How they tore into the Bible about all its good for is toilet paper to wipe one's ass on. The modern translations that is.

Jesus called himself a Jew not a Pharisee. The Pharisees not the Jews told Jesus to shut up. So Jesus kept on talking and the Pharisees made him shut up by killing him. Moslem religious leaders cultivate terrorists to kill those who won't shut up. The tree falls in the woods but no one is there to listen. Islam is

hell on earth because the Christians are going elsewhere where Moslems who practice what Mohammed taught cannot follow.

Is anybody listening to a tree that falls in the woods if no one is around to hear it? Edrogen by branding Curds Terrorist is acting like a bear invading Siri's robbing what he wants and killing those who get in his way.

Mohamed the God Damned liar founder of the Islam Religion would be proud of him because Mohammed behaved the same way.

So then what does Edrogen Receive?

Applause from greedy bears that believe Edrogen when He calls himself a Moslem. It's Moslems that behave like real humans that a hard to believe when they call themselves Moslems.

Basically the question is not over whether God and angels exist. It's respecting the rights of others vs enslaving others. want proof? It doesn't take religion to prove cause and effect. It takes scientific study where people are informed the long range results of their collective action. From this perspective Mohammed missed the Trolley and evolution has left his type behind in the jungle. Put it this way is the curse of the blind leading the blind is they and their followers fall in the ditch together. The door is all that separates the family from the rest of the world inside



one's own family each come to each other's rescue. Outside are people that look for making profits like a bear that enters a store robs what he wants and whips the shit of anybody that tries to stop him. Mohammed was not the prophet of any god but of capitalist greed. He killed people to own what they possessed.

After the Edict of Constantine banning pagan cults from the newly formed Byzantine empire. Christians took possession of pagan Temples. A lot of pagan art was retained but with name change. Jupiter was changed to the Father Eternal. The Greek Zeus beardless was changed to Jesus. The Greek Winged Angels with halos was name changed to holy angels. But at the same time the Arian Heresy broke out where a third of the Bishops denied the Divinity of Jesus Christ and tried to take over the Churches from within by faking being Trinitarian Bishops. Violence broke out between Catholics and Arians with the Catholic Churches modifying the Jesus sculptures by adding a beard. The Arians wrote their own Bible called the Coran which Mohammed corrupted further. After the followers of Mohammed took Jerusalem, the Crusaders succeeded in taking Mecca. Inside the Black tent was a graven image of the Moslem Allah with a red face, nude, pointed beard, pitchfork in hand double wings, pointed tail. The crusaders destroyed

the Allah image and 99 demon images whose names are in the last page of the Coran but held mass only two weeks before the Crusaders were driven back. They reported to the Pope the Moslems were worshipping the devil under the name Allah. This was reported on focus to millions of Italians about 10 years ago with pictures of pieces of the idols recovered.

Little children have their emotions more correct than human adults but are easily fooled into believing lies. It's not media as such but lies in Medea that corrupts both emotions and thought. In ancient rhetoric the irrational animal instinct in particular cancerous were referred to as evil spirits by Jesus in the New Testament. But readers take it literally for the most part thinking it's the devil and his fallen angels called evil spirits. There are no evil spirits literally. What all irrational animal instinct called evil spirits have in common is those emotions are totally loveless in the angelic love sense. A bear does not walk into a store and pay for his food. He breaks in and robs beating the shit out of anyone that tries to interfere for example. The New Testament has been corrupted to a lesser extent. The Pharisees were fooled by hoaxed verses Old Testament into Judging Jesus a sinner that merited the death penalty. Today's Moslem Imams are the continuation of the Ancient Pharisees not to

be confused with today's Jewish Rabbi. Today's Rabbi is closer to where Jesus was coming from then. Jesus had the rare capacity to read the Old Testament Text and draw a perfect distinction between correct Divinely inspired verses and hoaxed verses. Not Even the Pope with all His Cardinals can do that perfectly. Hense makes for dangerous reading.

The place to look for angels is in kindergarten. Mothers are very much attracted to their own babies and cherubinos love other cherubinos for company. It's the Medea full of lies that degenerates the minds of the innocent. You see we were already perfected not we need perfection. It's adults that need to return to the innocent state they once had as minors.

Humans who have a platonic love for their own guardian angel. Make faster progress in practicing good moral behavior for this reason. We are new in existence. The Seraphins were created with motherly instinct some 13 billion years ago All this time wanting a Cherubini to love. Ever see a beautiful woman with good moral ethics? It's love at first sight in contrast a beautiful woman that acts like a mean old witch can drive a man nuts. For this reason guardian angels are invisible. Any man that sees a real Seraphin doesn't want to marry

an earthly woman but in this life the human race must continue and many earthly women are mean in comparison. Like Pinocchio attracted to his fairy doesn't want afterwards a female brat.

What is human nature? To believe lies? To be obsessed by greed? To be promiscuous? All the irregular desires and what fantasies they stir up in the mind are unhuman. In animals for being slave to irrational instinct are incapable of collaborating in a way that gives rise to civilization. Genesis has God saying let us make man in our image implying angels had a hand in creating man. But angels are pure spirits so then the flesh being inferior substance returns to dust but the spirit lives on. If then angels had a hand in creating humans then humans have cherubim stature making angels spiritual parents. But the spirit lives on and what is angelic spirit? Love platonic without sexual desire. Angels take delight in each other's existence like a mother loves her baby toward us Cherubini. Hence the fable angels of Jewish and Moslem monotheistic mythology erroneously depicts a mean vindictive god and demonic angels that kill people. Totally false and offensive. If I tell you not to hit your thumb with a hammer it's not my fault if you have a sore thumb. Angels never tell people to harm themselves or their neighbor.

The difference is not that. What is important is if you can't prove it, then I can ignore it. But religions try to pressure people in believing what they can't prove true. First of Holy angels are not the Jewish Angels nor the Greek mythology angels. Both go around killing people over God Said so in the Jewish Bible and Coran. But real angels do not kill anybody. Real Angels are telepathic . They can suggest non verbal thoughts without pressuring anyone into doing what they suggest. In every instance no Holy angel suggests breaking the 10 commandments nor do they tempt people with irregular desires. What a God does different is give the mind and emotions a spiritual bath. But when someone is stubborn and refuses to give up wrong doing, then God allows the person to continue mis-behaving and suffer the consequences. The result is as if God Said"alright you don't believe me." What happens caused by your disobedience proves I was right".

The story evil existed by God for the greater good disregards what Jesus Said his god is good in the sense perfect. Evil exists by humans giving in to suggestions of irregular desire reserved for animals. Irregular desires stir up mistaken notions which expressed another way temptation to believe fiction. Animals can be proud, greedy, liars , violent

because material substance made of atoms was cooked in the stars but spiritual substance is alive not inert. That man has a spiritual substance is because God intends to create a limited number of Cherubinos under the custody of guardian angels. Why? To love another in the platonic sense is antidote against pride. Hence humans are learning to love their guardian angels in this life because Seraphins are in the order of nature superior created beings under God.

It can only be that way because the lies religious leaders invent to fatten the collection plate cannot be proven factual. Like salt increasing concentration lies destroys religions credibility gradually with time because science is only interested in what is so for a fact and robs religion of that leaving religion a concentration of lies. But the congregation hearing only an increasing litany of bullshit like water evaporating in the pot silently walks out causing houses of worship full of empty pews.

So then religion is like salt water boiling in a pot. Everything that can be proven factual is no longer religion's claim because science robs religion of anything proven for a fact transforming religion into a verbal pile of shit.

Whenever religion proves what was formerly

a belief to be factual then what was proven so for a fact gets shifted from religion to science. So then angels are totally void of religious belief because to them the God they worship is factual but to us in the flesh that cannot see beyond the grave is a precarious religious belief for want of scientific instrument made of matter inability to detect spiritual substance per say. Like when electrons were theory prior to scientific instruments invented that detected electrons. Precarious for want of knowing. For example Volta demonstrated the battery worked but his theory about current flow was full of verbal shit.

How political rule differs from Ecclesiastical rule, in theory God is always right what He decides to do. Therefore assuming no text tampering and the Ecclesiastical got their interpretation to what Jesus Said right, correction flows from the top down. But some text tampering has occurred but where requires the oldest text. Unfortunately the Medieval monks threw away old texts they copied from and so little remains going back to the 1st century as original text. The political authorities try to arrest the criminal element but for that requires representative government because political rulers are stupid compared to God Almighty who knows everything. Hence political rulers need to hear from the people because bad laws affect

them. Their biggest problem is abuse of power over the people. Hence it does not work for Ecclestial authorities to hold political office because to both punish and pardon is hypocrisy. If the criminal goes to confession and is pardoned then the Ecclestial Authority cannot hold political office for having pardoned the criminal. Put it simply Jesus refused the crown of a political king for taking on Ecclestial authority to save sinners who repented. Why so? Because the Universe was created for holy angels as spiritual beings to see and learn things while for not having physical bodies are protected from harm from the elements. Man for having a physical body has to protect himself from the elements in this life.

Nobody was created to be another's slave. The purpose of law enforcement is to protect citizens from the criminal element. That includes elected officials who abuse their office to rip off the people. The collective effect of criminality on the rampage is the pollution of earth, sea and air. There are too many liars among religious leaders who invent hoax gods and hoax what their gods say to rake investment capital by Obey God or He will punish you hoaxes. They are playing the Pharo by proclaiming themselves prophets of invented gods. Who raises the dead. Only God and on his terms. They are playing god by inventing their own god said



talk but God does not need hoax talk to save anybody.

I might add: My spiritual companion Angel speaks to me in non phonic language but nothing I would want to pass on to others and why not? Because all those God Damned Phony God Said inventions in the millions religious leaders invent. It exposes them to try to say to me what my angel told them to say to me. Haa. Not a single one of those liars tried to tell me what my own companion angel said because that trick only works with the people they deceive with their lies.

Religions and political parties: Belligerent religions have the potential to create a lot of problems by forced polarization, and militias. The American Constitution says Congress not religious leaders have a right to organize militias. Not political parties. But political parties under tyrants often do have their own militias. The Pre chivalry war Democratic Party organized their own militia to succeed from the Union in violation of the Constitution.

Hitlers Nazi party had its own militia so did the Mussolini Fascist political party. That's how both rose to power. The Communist party against the Zar under Lenin and so on. So then it's important for the Stability of the American Government to declare religious and political parties unconstitutional.

First of all Sheires and Sunnies are at each other's throats which religious leadership is interpreting the Coran correctly. The Correct interpretation to the Coran is the Arian Heretics in the third Century excommunicated by the Pope for rejecting the Divinity of Jesus Christ. What did they do afterwards? Wrote their own Bible about as radical as the book of the Morn full of lies hence is best trashed or left to rot on the bookshelf. A copy of the Coran radio carbon predated the birth of Mohammed proves it. So what is the United States, Russia and Europe doing arming both sides both wrong? Greed for arms sales that solves nothing. It's a mute argument like the Hindu elephant man. What should be worshipped his ass or his face? Greed causes trouble because it's a monkey emotion that serves monkeys.

So then. The Egyptians threw away the brain because they didn't know what purpose it served. Hot weather in the scorching heat affects evolution. Who had the Bigger Brain and why? Neanderthal because it's easier to protect the brain from cold weather. Get the point? What harm global warming really does is it makes the brain smaller in the long range and that spells trouble

Before Jesus was born there was Alexander the Great He called Himself the Son of Zeus

to the Greeks and the Son of Aton to the Egyptians. Pause He broke all Ten Commandments because these liars think themselves above the Law and will invent their own God Said but there is a real God Almighty I spite of atheist opinions to the Contrary. So then adjoin hoaxers fake god Said with an armed militia that forces the worship of Allah invented by Mohammed on the masses. You think The real God Almighty is not offended? Does anybody in heaven and on earth want some clown to use the name of another to invent a hoax what that other said? This was a big problem from the beginning of the human race. Kings wrote with their own hand or affixed a seal on scrolls for messengers not to tamper or alter what one king said to another. Protection from hoaxers. So how did the real God Almighty deal with this problem? He sent Jesus to both pass on the teaching of the Ten Commandments by word and example. Did Jesus play the David and cut the head of Goliath? Did Jesus play Mohammed and cut the throats of 500 Jews who refused to serve in his Militia? Jesus revealed the Real God Almighty in his own conduct bringing to naught all the liars past present and future that invent hoax God Said.

That explains Talpoit. everybody is afraid under suspicion the scrolls In that tomb Jesus wrote himself. If so it sends shock waves

through the Vatican, Judaism, Islam exposing text meddlers and their lies. Hense has been cemented shut.

The real reason people believe in Jesus. Irrespective how the New Testament is botched up. Fundamentally Jews believe in angels as spiritual beings. Jesus taught in humans continuing to exist as angels or angelic who believed in him. How do humans demonstrate their belief in Jesus? By putting forth the effort to keep the 10 commandments which is something Jews try to do whether or not they believe in Jesus. Hence the early Christians the Apostles identified with were Jewish Christians which created discord with Pauline Christians initially over circumcision.

Mary died much later on. How could the Twelve Apostles not know about the family crypt at Talpoit? Mary died shortly after a falling out between Peter and Paul at Paul's headquarters in Ephesus. Was she assassinated by the Pauline Nazarene cult? James returned the favor by having Paul arrested when Paul presented himself in the Jewish Temple. Paul was judged nuts by Felix and sent to Rome in chains.

Take a look for yourself. In between the lines Jesus was saying Text meddlers had adulterated the Old Testament writing

making The God Jesus believed in look like a fool. He came for the purpose of defending His Father's name. In Response the Pharisees had Jesus put to death and text meddlers adulterated what Jesus Said with pseudo Gospel like the Gospel according to Judas where by the third century total confusion who Jesus was and what he really said leading to the Arian Heresy that became islam

Religion is a collection of lies invented to manipulate people. What's the difference with a believe or be damned from Jesus Christ or Nebudcanessar saying the same thing? What about all those shall be put to death statements attached to the law of Moses. But did Moses really use that kind of Language? Or Jesus Christ? My point of view is both persons were good persons. Afterwards text meddlers motivated by greed invented their own phony Jesus Said and God Said talk to pick people's wallets. Always after that person dies and is not present to defend himself these god damned lying son of a bitches use the name of God Almighty of a prophet to lie in God's Name for money.

That the Apostles wrote nothing themselves but were most qualified Implicates they knew the final resting place of the biological body of Jesus is where it is now. Talpoit north of Israel. The underground family crypt where

the remains of Mary, Joseph, Martha, James all total 11 skeletal remains have been photographed by remote control robots plus ancient scrolls untouched since the first Century. Prohibited by Jews enter hands on. If Jesus wrote something with his own hands it's there.

How the Apostles double crossed Jesus after his Crucifixion. The Jews took notice the entire New Testament is Pauline Nazarene Way Cult cover to cover as to its origin. Besides what Jew would name their son Saul.? The first king of Israel Saul went nuts and fell in disgrace. It sounds phony plus Mark is a Roman name not Jewish. No wonder Saul changed his name to Paul. But what did the original Apostles really do? Nothing significant. No notes what Jesus Said. No Gospel stories passed on in writing. Neither Paul nor his two disciples John Mark and Luke heard Jesus before his Crucifixion give a single sermon. So what were they doing writing all four gospels in the first place and under pseudo names if they did not hear a single word pass from the lips of Jesus? The actual Apostles heard plenty but wrote nothing.

Religious rivalry is the primary cause of global overpopulation. minority of the religious leadership to enhance how much money gets put in the collection will invent

bogus God Said lies and encourage large families. The Talibanies in Afghanistan grow opium as a weapon to make non Moslems sick so they can by illegal immigration take over jobs. Then in Nigeria Moslem goon squads cut throats house to house to depopulate rival cults. It's all about using money in the collection plate to invest in stocks, bonds, real estate that exploits the poor and makes their condition worse. In that the Pope is no different and his college of millionaire Cardinals. When the Diocese under Bishop Schafe split into 2 separate Diocese. The bishop of Ft Worth had 124 Catholic Churches under his jurisdiction and ge got a cut of all the donations. That's Why Jesus couldn't get a word in edgewise in the New Testament. Nothing where he wrote something and affixed his signature . Paul affixed his one Signature in plenty of his writings. Mark a disciple of Paul not Jesus didn't hear Jesus give a single sermon and waited 14 years to write the Gospal according to mark . Whoever Jesus was , Jesus was both Crucified by the Romans and Double crossed by His Apostles where he could not say anything except through them in writing. All total greed transforms what God allegedly said into verbal shit by lying text meddlers who would sell their own mother into slavery to make a fast buck. But in spite of all that there are some good religious but God only knows who is not

preaching lies from the podium.

The Pope is demolishing Christianity by behaving like Billy Graham. He went To Madagascar like the President of the United States in a big 747 private plane. Celebrated Mass to an assembly of the poorest people on earth about one million. His Sermon was it is governments responsibility to tend to the poor. many of his spectators make a living digging through city dump garbage. So a collection was made during mass and he left richer than he came leaving his spectators even poorer. That Vatican money used to invest in stock, bonds, real estate increasing the burden on the poor for the riseing price of food, rent the opposite what Jesus taught.

Ann at brown wood university in 1965 said she wouldn't marry me if I smoked. I took her to see a priest at Brownwood University across the street from the campus. There he was fat, smoking a cigarette . The clobbered him on the head with the King James Bible for smoking and he ran us both off.

The reason Jews are persecuted today is because the rival religion of Baal screwed up Jewish ancient scrolls after Baal kings took possession of the Jewish temple. The Baal concept of God is their god is an evil son of a bitch that terrorized people into submission. Hence the Jewish Temple has a continuous



flow of cows being murdered in front of the Arc of the Covenant as if God was some kind of Terranasourus beast that takes delight in bloody scenes.

The recession of the last ice age brought with it sea level rise. With it increasing desertification. The Babylonians fought back by digging canals for purposes of growing food. This increased the population and created one of the seven wonders of the world. The hanging gardens of Babylon. The Jews compared the King of Babylon with the devil for proclaiming himself a deity and forcing people to worship him or be cast alive into a fiery furnace. The Jews wrote a story about a Shadrac Nesac and abedigon being cast into a fiery Furnace. The only place in the whole Old Testament the word messiah appears is the Jews calling the king of Medes their messiah for having defeated king Nebudcaneesar.

Solomon's temple must have been a great tourist attraction. 1,200 dancing women for starters. The Temple a slaughter house and barbecue pit for roast beef with plenty of beer, wine. Maybe it Was Solomon Himself who invented the Jewish Kosher Sish Kabob served on a stick. A wise choice. Worth music from a harp. That was before guitars were invented.

All the gods humans invent without exception are the puppets of their writers as such. A puppet show to pass the collection plate around. The writers with human hands pull the strings and invent the talk they want their gods to say. For this reason all the gods humans invent lack moral backbone as a mirror reflection of the writer's imagination. That puts the emphasis on who to believe. Who should be taken seriously is someone with impeccable moral ethics and in that no one has surpassed Jesus Christ. Who is Jesus? The real son of God. So then the real God Almighty has a Son to love hence does not need to go to kindergarten and learn from real children what love is.

Cuneiform is written with a flat stick. The Chinese letters strangely similar. Putting two and two together the Sumerians copied the Chinese but in a different language. So then cuneiform influenced all the spoken languages including the Egyptian which later on replaced picture talk. The Mythological El was Himself a behavioral misfit but Abraham was in search of a God to worship with a moral ethics backbone. All the gods men invented was based on might makes right what one can get away with. So I say to Abraham good luck in your search for a god that does not have to go to kindergarten and learn from little children what love is.

At the time of Sodom and Gomorrah. Abraham came from what is now Iran. He brought with him the Sumerian moral code. Essentially seven of the Ten Commandments less the first three. The Rich in power originated those commandments essentially the rich in power telling the slaves not to steal from the rich, screw their women and so on. Approximately the period the phonic alphabet was invented. The Ballites occupied the entire Palestine and there Abraham was a stranger. The Ballites had at Salem their Vatican headquarters later renamed Jerusalem headed by the high priest mechelesidec and practiced human sacrifice, were immoral and polytheistic. Abram had a falling out with Mechelesedic and parted company. Both Abraham and Mechelesedic prayed to El then generic for God Almighty. But The dispute was over Baal Son of El an Ugarit the wife of el and the many sons of el all of them behavioral misfits that went around committing murders and so on in Baal mythology,. Very similar to Greek mythology.

As you can see. The walls kept everybody out except The king of Israel and who he authorized to enter the premise. So a succession of Baalite priests entered and fucked over Jewish scrolls with lies every time there was a baalite king of Israel on the throne after Solomon.

A variety of irrational animals were created for angels to see for themselves. Lying, cheating, stealing in the long range backfires against the trickster because the real God Almighty cannot be outsmarted by any created being There is nothing hidden that shall not be revealed refers to the dishonest games religious, political and industrial leaders play to take advantage of the masses. Jesus stands alone as having practiced impeccable moral ethics. He is more believable than an imaginary god that in mythology drowns the human race like rats in so doing demolishes his own credibility as a teacher of moral ethics. The mean cruel and dishumane god of jewdiasm Islam is invented fable liars introduced in written text. Those liars were for the most part Baal Shamon priests that adulterated Jewish text under Baal kings of Israel that gave them access to Jewish Scrolls in the Jesuralem Library. Want proof? See next picture

The Jewish Old Testament ink on paper god Jesus called the Devil. Who Jesus Called His Father contrasts sharply with the Old Testament ink on paper god that doesn't know what love is. The ink on paper god Jesus called the devil Pulls temper tantrums over nothing and drowns the whole of mankind like rats in Jewish monotheistic mythology. Having no power of his own to do

anything real the claim That this ink on paper  
god created the Universe is a flat lie. What  
kind of god needs Terrorists to enforce his  
laws? A comic strip god figment of the writers  
imagination. On ink on paper one can say a  
hell of a lot of lies that doesn't prove  
anything. the liars of Old Testament  
Mythology wrote lies to pass the collection  
plate around and get rich by fooling people  
into believing bullshit.

A lot of lies were written in Jewish mythology  
after Solomon overtaxed the masses causing  
Israel to divide into two nations. The result  
was intermittent kings in Jerusalem that  
identified with the Religion of Canaan Baal  
Shamon religion. Each time the Baal cult had  
direct access to Jewish Scrolls within the  
Jerusalem Walls where the king and the  
Solomon temple existed. The king could walk  
directly from his palace to the Jewish temple  
a stones throw away. So then the Baal priests  
adulterated Jewish scrolls with lies that  
favored their religion like today Protestants  
write bibles that favor their interpretation ac  
compared to their rival Catholic bibles. That  
proves a point. Who has the right to bestow  
on themselves the title prophet? Solomon  
that fucked 1200 different women? The Cut  
throat David that murdered for the throne?  
The devil in the book of Job God allegedly  
spoke to? Why should any clown void of  
moral ethics call themselves a prophet?

They showed on Focus where Sodom and Gomorrah really was. To the north of the Dead Sea enhanced by a satellite photo that something big hit the area around 2 thousand BC. Digging uncovered human bones and pottery fused by the heat. Formerly it was said Sodom and Gomorrah was to the south of the Dead Sea and a break in the dam they had then flooded the two cities.

Sodom and Gomorrah. Was destroyed by an icy asteroid that caused the Dead Sea to flow into the hot crater creating a secondary explosion. Jesus received his baptism many centuries later at ground zero from John the Baptist. It's easy enough to invent a story of God's wrath after a calamity took place. The Greek religion also wrote myths the gods were angry after a big calamity took place. The explosion evidence can be seen first hand but it takes trained experts to interpret. There is no unusual radioactivity but evidence underground of a sudden rise in temperature fusing activity of brief duration.

All summed up Jesus gave good advice. The problem is text tampering. It takes in more money to stir up fictitious fears but to represent Jesus that way one might as well call That hoax Nebudcaneezer king of Babylon. Nebudcaneezer ordered Divine Worship for Himself and murdered those who

refused. What's the difference where tampered text says believe or be damned? But you see lies are propaganda erroneous data. God doesn't use that kind of language because to punish a computer for a misspelled word by smashing it to pieces is moronic. The logical approach is the correction of erroneous data.

The New Testament got Pharonized. Jesus couldn't get a word in edgewise. The Clowns waited 17 years after he was dead to write the first book. How good is your memory for something that happened 17 years ago? Could he write? Yes and wrote plenty otherwise would have been expelled from the synagogue. It was required then to write as part of learning to read the Torah. So all his own hand writings got trashed. Very Pharonic. Nothing Aton Said Aton could say for himself. The Pharo was the prophet of the gods of Egypt and they could say nothing for themselves. The gods had to talk through his lips. Why? So the Pharo could get rich. By the way Sodom and Gomorrah is pronounced "so dumb and gum more ahh"

Don't confuse with business political and authentic ecclesiastical authorities. For example what I call a pig is not the store owner nor client not the supplier of goods but an armed robber that goes straight for the cash register to rob the loot. That can be

done several ways. Unjust taxes. Donated money from religious services invested in high rent apartments etc . War rakes lots of money for the winner. Back traceable to monkey emotions. No monkey pays for anything. They rob and fight anything they want.

The world is dominated by an unholy Alliance between political, ecclesiastical and business pigs. They practice monkey morality because they don't understand angelic emotions. Angelic emotions don't make sense to them and monkey emotions don't make sense to angels. Angels inspire non phonic thoughts and don't pass the collection plate around. Ecclesiastical pigs preach lies from the podiums to rake in profits for investing in the stock market. Their phony Jesus might as well be renamed Nebocadnezer king of believe or go to hell Babylon. A sharp contrast from the real Jesus.

The problem with some man calling himself a prophet to tell others what god said. Monkey see monkey do. 100 million god said false prophets inventing fake god said talk. Religion is dead when people get wise to the con game and walk out on religious services. God doesn't need prophets and man for is responsible for man's own talk. All false religion is John Said joe blow Said nonsense motivated by greed for money in the



collection plate.

The childish game of Simeon says. Simeon says stand on one leg. The kids having fun follow. That explains the admixture of good and bad advice in the entire bible. It's possible to substitute god said for Simeon said and give good advice but no human is so smart to Do God's talking for him in first person grammatically. God inspires non phonic thoughts bypassing phonic language. The human mind does a sorry job finding the right phonic words. Hence the words of Jesus have been re- worded to rake in cash by text meddlers but for the most part like the Ten Commandments the idea is respect the rights of others.

Hate is to take violent action against individuals and their property. To merely tell a prostitute to her face her behavior is wrong and not throw stones is calling an ace an ace. Besides Tesla had an IQ that was off the scales. He could mentally flip the pages of books he already read and recall the whole content where he could read word for word. Does that sound like what a normal human being is? Yet Nature created his mind to work that way. So then capitalist pigs, ecclesiastical pigs, capitalist pigs are freaks with brains that don't wrk right. As such trouble makers for not caring about anything except raking in profits. By the way a tornado

hit ground a few miles from where I live. Walk out on Ecclestical pigs without doing anything bad to them. As simple as that.

Bibbity boppity Boo. Put all three pigs together and what do you have? A peaceful congregation? No. Global warming, the pollution of earth, sea, earth and air provoked by God's wrath? Not at all. The Ten Commandments were given as good advice. Their breaking creates trouble as simple as that.

The first Commandment is against Ecclesiastical pigs that invent phony gods and what the phony gods say. What motivates them is greed to get rich by preaching lies from the podium. Whereas the Second Commandment is against Oral Roberts, Robert Tilton, Sullivan's Harvest Time Revivals incorporated, Assembly of God religious leaders and the like that invent new First person God Almighty Said phony talk motivated to preach those kinds of lies from the podium for money in the collection. The second type of ecclesiastical pigs is called Heretics, the first type pagan. My rubber ecclesiastical pig when squeezed says oink and that drives dogs nuts, they chase my rubber pig to tear into his hide. The third Commandment is against industrial pigs that overwork and underpay their employees. The Commandment Thou Shalt not Kill is against

political warmongering pigs that provoke wars to sell arms and rebuild conquered cities on taxpayers money they robbed.

Actually niggers refers to nobody but the ecclesiastical pigs that equate against the commandment against adultery. Okay to practice polygamy. The bigger the family, the greater the profits raked in the collection plate thinking. But What about the day after tomorrow when somebody has to pay the fiddler?

What you should take notice is nobody attends religious services to be lied to. Therefore it takes thousands of years for congregations to get wise the preacher is preaching lies to get rich. Not only does the god being worshipped get rejected but also demonized as their getting even for being lied to. Baal is Ancient Hebrew for Lord but Baal got demonized now in Italian translates into Bullshit. We will all be gay when Johnny comes marching home because the confederates lost and their a National confederate song got demonized. Allah in ancient Arab means moon. The word got demonized by dropping ones pants and mooning someone as an insult. Oh Sorry ass Mother of Horrors makes insult of Osiris and her baby Horus. Because people got wise they got lied to. Elinor Gay dropped the Atomic Bomb on Japan. Translates into a

prostitute duck sucker.

The difference between Buddha and Islam. Buddy had compassion on the poor. Mohammed knowingly, deliberately, and willfully invented a hoax God and forced the worship of that fake on the masses through military conquest. If anything can get Jesus angry it is that behavior. Nero did not invent the fake Roman Jupiter or the fake Greek Zeus. The Church has Mohammed depicted in art as burning in hell because the Romans that crucified Him did not know what they did. Whereas there is no excuse for what Mohammed did hence no pardon.

Get the point? Because some god damned liar invented a fable god and words put in his mouth. It raked in billions to forcibly expose that fraud on the Masses through military conquest. That's why Moslems practice polygamy. Their God Said so. They practice child abuse. Their God Said so. They practice armed robbery. Their God Said so. The Iran head of state is trying to build an atomic Bomb. As the prophet of Allah his god said so. thats why there is global warming from human misconduct. Their God Said so to lie, cheat, steal, take advantage of others in His Name. But anyone who calls Allah an invented fake the death penalty.

It's a punishment from God for exploiters to

be exploiters as Jesus said Because you say you see(think you are getting away with lying, cheating, stealing) your blindness remains. Put it more simply, God rolls loaded dice for choosing the laws of Nature He makes real. The exploiters are the big losers.

Global warming is triggered by religious rivalry over who dips their hands in the collection plate. That is one chain link. For niggers that means fuck more and have more babies. Alright that second link connects with a third chain link. The petroleum industry kept close tabs how much petroleum they sold when. That links in with what the global human population was then which links with global warming rise as a ratio of global population. But earth is not smack in the middle of the goldy lox zone but near the inner edge. Therefore dumping Co2 in the atmosphere is like the grid of a triode vacuum tube. A small co2 rise creates a large heat rise. So then Dr Morbius of Forbidden Planet. You discovered the formula how to get stinking rich by ruling the planet with a Mafia organization Hail Hitler blind obedience to orders but created a monster out of control. What that means is the people should be careful who they vote into public office because it's going to kill them to vote wrong.

Wise choice. Socrates was forced to drink

poison for criticism against Greek rulers who practiced what was then called democracy. Jesus went public with his telling the truth in the faces of religious and political leaders to their faces and was crucified. What was then Democracy? An alliance between Ecclesial pigs, industrial capitalist pigs, and political pigs where lying, cheating and stealing was the law of the land enforced by an armed militia. In other words the rich can fuck in the ass the poor because the rich own the poor like a farmer owns chickens. Pure Mafia rule. The Response? Sorry but mafia rule in the long range backfires. The laws of nature in the long range kill the wicked by their own mistakes which is why sea levels are rising and the climate is getting hotter. They are causing it by a collection of stupid laws that don't work in the long range.

The Pope banned the Medieval Crusaders because as a war machine. They acquired more wealth than the Pope in a short time by committing murders.

The genesis account is surrealistic and real history begins with the Abraham story. The best estimate is a rise and decline of global civilization the decline provoked by the two asteroid impacts in Greenland 12 thousand BC. What survived was like a spaceship crash. Deprived of advanced technology the race degenerated into primitive mythologies

and gradually re acquired some lost technology. Hence the original source of pre Abraham stories unknown.

What is incredible about this is the original Genesis writer. What was his source of information as the human mind was then too primitive to come up with this? [image]

The unproven hypothesis. An advanced civilization put mankind after mankind invented the phonic language on notice. The phonic language should not be used to fool the masses into believing fiction. Otherwise trouble caused by mistaken choice of action.

The humans of two thousand BC were too primitive to write Genesis. The distinction between true to fact knowledge and invented fiction believed was in advance of what the human of 2 thousand BC was able to formulate. Who taught them to draw a distinction?

Evidence of ET in Genesis. The surrealistic story based on the once upon a time existence of a real garden of Eden now submerged in the Persian Gulf. The actual writer wasn't present to describe anything. At 12000 BC the Ice Age ended by two Asteroids that Crashed in Greenland which then sea levels was low enough for a garden of Eden to be above sea level but the phonic

alphabet is only 4 thousand years old. How did the writer know without phonic language invented prior to say what he said? In his story the other trees had edible fruit but one was forbidden. Then if true to fact knowledge as deductive and inductive reasoning is mapped the configuration is a tree hence state of mind. In a nutshell was called forbidden is to believe fiction for the reason the laws of nature ignores fiction as action. Fiction not as such but believed and put into action is like the square root of a negative number. The laws of nature doesn't get fooled.

My angelic companion put me on hold. She doesn't want me to use the I pad for awhile. But I have permission momentarily. Priests say prayers. Angels as ministering spirits take action. Priests are not angels. A Buddhist said prayers while blowing up a balloon and let some air out in exchange for money in the collection plate. As hired hands they have a right to ask for donations for the reason not everything Jesus said in the New Testament has been corrupted. The Church full of art showing Jesus tormented and in agony fits the mentality of Kentish Kahan and his hoard of cut throat Mongolians. But it causes Incarnate Cherubini to cry tears and runs them off. The Gospel message is tell the world Jesus is risen from the dead and is seated at the right hand of God the Father.



The Gospel message is not to gloat over how Jesus was mistreated like Christians thrown to the lions to entertain cheering crowds.

Jesus pronounced a curse on writers. The curse is for hoaxing people with lying bullshit. He himself took a stick and wrote on dirt. The writing was afterwards trodden underfoot and rain erased the rest. It took the Jews 4000 years to become a population of 15 million because Moses depicted a mean and vengeful god which turns people off where they are free to walk out on that kind of hoax. The Catholic Church looks like a house of horrors. Dead corpses hidden in various places. The individual who enters is surrounded with depictions of Jesus Crucified or suffering torments. What do hired hands know about love when what motivates them is flashy sermons as a game to see how much money gets put in the collection plate? Cherubini are lovers. They don't call a valley of tears a house of prayer. Depicting Jesus in agony scares them off and what attracts them is Jesus resurrected and respected.

This is how Jesus wants to be remembered:  
Loved and respected. [image]

That kind of nonsense of performing miracles to get rich is Sie Babba Hinduism. He called Himself God Almighty and tricked people with gold necklaces up his sleeves and

powdered medicine. Started from scratch had a following of 50 million Hindus in India before he died of old age. It took the Jews 4 thousand years to acquire the 15 million global population they have now.

All humans were given immortal souls. So the immortal souls called to be angelic but not chosen because they didn't want to be angelic. They are like ghosts having the appearance they had in human body without the suffering of injury or defect. God does not get his jollies torturing anyone. Nobody is out to do them harm. Cherubini for aspiring angelic love look beautiful because that kind of love beautifies.

Put it another way: Nobody forced monkeys to evolve into humans. The monkeys that remained content to be monkeys stayed monkeys. Nobody is pressuring monkey man to take on angelic behavior. Jesus gave a take or leave it invitation. So then what I refer to as incarnate Cherubini on this planet get tutored by ministering spirits while religious leaders play the clown. Thinking themselves holier than thou for investment capital in the collection plate. What are they really? Hired hands as Jesus referred to them. I use the term Cherubini because the holy adult angels remain superior beings where Cherubini are under their invisible custody.

If I was a bug, I would look like a bug, think like a bug, act like a bug. But who wants to be bugs? There are worlds where animals do not evolve higher than bugs. To them we would be really wired and out of place just to see humans not to show hostility. So then from that perspective that higher rung in the latter of evolution where angels delight in each other's existence looks weird and unnatural to monkey man that thinks it's smart to bully, lie, cheat, steal, rape, bully and make a complete ass of himself. That is why angels occupy a higher rung on the scale of evolution where monkey man and his perverse ways doesn't fit in. Many are called to behave angelic. Few are chosen because they prefer the stupid ways of monkey man over the angelic true lovers way of behaving.

How a kiss from a real angel takes away the desire to fuck. Not in the immediate sense but in the long range the effect is that. The reason being first of all don't confuse a noun with an adjective and metaphoric with literal. Angelic couples are not motivated by sexual desire because sex is like taking a scissor to a flower. The flower afterwards withers and dies. True love takes delight in another's existence and well being. An angel does not want to transform into a mortal as a price for the momentary self gratification called fucking but fucking is given to beings with material bodies made of atoms for the

perpetuation of the species. True love as a delight in angelic beauty and perpetual being young seeks the desire the companion remain young, healthy. That desire is stronger than the desire to fuck in the long range. So then an angel with her companion sleeps in bed like two innocent babies and wakes up full of vigor and innocent. Leaving sex to mortals.

This picture is not some male hot to fuck female pussy. Angels don't fuck. They delight in each other's being in existence in a state of good moral behavior perpetually young never getting old. There is no devil nor fallen angels.

Bears fuck and that kind of fucking isn't love. Young human adults have baby's but eventually that desire is set aside because how angels love each other lacks nothing kisses from a real angel takes away the desire to fuck.

How Jesus has everybody outsmarted. He wrote nothing Himself nor affixed his signature to anybody's writings. Why not? Because all the gods men invent are no gods and the real God Almighty doesn't need prophets nor writers to inspire thoughts in anyone. I don't need some butt fucking Cardinal to tell me what to believe or how to behave. God Damned no one he created because his response to misconduct is

corrective action not damnation. That God ordered angels to murder the firstborn of Egypt is a flat lie. That he orders angels to kill anyone is a flat lie. That He kills anyone Himself is a flat lie.

Jesus said not to swear at all. No oaths no drafts. No drafts no military. No military no wars. Simple as that.

Daniel Webster was the first Human on earth to write a dictionary that defined what words meant. No monks in the Middle Ages. Not the Jews, not the Greeks, not the Romans, not the Egyptians. In that sense there are no Christians, Jews, Moslems, etc. brand names for the same lard in a can. How does it concern me if The Apostles whoever wrote in strange languages no longer in use? There are no dictionaries from that period that defined what the words meant. The Same applies for the Coran. Words on paper are two dimensional like painting. A photograph of me or any other is two dimensional not alive. Religion is dead. Real people are alive. The real resurrected Jesus is alive. The real God Almighty is alive. Therefore real people should have their right to exist respected because God created them all.

Does that mean atheism is the truth? On the contrary God Almighty has His ways if inspiring thoughts but it's rare anyone is

aware that is happening. Whatever those thoughts are it is not the suggestions of irregular like the Cardinal butt fucking his altar boy after Mass nor the God Damned God punish my enemies prayers in the book of Psalms because Jesus taught the contrary. What really happened is not all the fucking monks that had the job in the Middle Ages to make copies and trash the old schools succeeded in corrupting everything Jesus said.

I have never seen a real Protestant. Nor a real Moslem nor a real Catholic. Why not? There are no Jews either and the number of Buddhists, Hinduism are exactly zero. What exists is deceived quacks prisoner to ink on paper lies. All establishments of religion are ink on paper lies. Or engraved in stone lies. Why does anybody go to any house of worship to hear lies preached from podiums? Nobody goes to any house of worship to be lied to not anymore than the ducks in the photo are waiting to have their necks wrung. That religious leaders don't want people to know because their profession is to rake in profits by lying.

Cats to the rescue. The cat bowl the collection plate. The two dummies on strings how religion tells god said lies to lure people to put money in the bowl. One cat prisoner in the neighbors house looking through the

window pane. The hero was a cat free to roam. The cat watched the puppet show. No offering in the collection plate. So I put the food in the offering but the cat waited till the stupid dummies quit moving to steal the food and sneak away. Now look at the Carnival pictures I sent. Pop corn candy apples. Soda pop. Who was raking in the money ? Who are the Jackasses? The clowns luring the crowds? No. The people who bought popcorn and soda pop wouldn't have showed up except for the clowns in funny outfits. It's all about who gets to dip their hands in the collection plate. Civilization is a big carnival.

Drugs and prostitution puts people on skid row like downing a fifth of whiskey in a dark alley. But behind that is these super rich that rakes in billions but not all super rich are into crime and prostitutions, drug peddling. Who gets worsted is the deceived victims. The Super Rich can buy expensive lawyers but victims gets crucified. What did Judas Uscariot know about Jesus? Nothing like a lion peeking from the bushes without understanding the significance of what was seen. In that sense the Cardinal Benedict Arnold preached Jesus as a joke to rake in profits in Australia. God made His holy angels ministering spirits, not monkey man jacking off in a corner of the room.

Their religious service is a puppet show like

these puppets I use to entertain a cat. What is the difference with an invisible puppet ink on paper and a dummy whose strings get pulled? The Catholic Cardinal in Australia but fucked his altar boy in the sacristy after the Mass. for that the Pope stripped that Cardinal of all ecclesiastical authority and the Australian Government jailed the lying clown and threw away the Keys. What does that liar know about God Almighty? Nothing.

You know what a layman is? He doesn't take on work reserved for priests. What the layman does is turn down sermons from heretics and apostates by walking out in their religious services not by being violent, but by ignoring. First of an invented hoax god doesn't exist anything that god writers claim he said is a lie. A lie because a non-existent god is comic strip character like Mikey Mouse except Walt Disney was trying to entertain an audience whereas religious leaders quoting a hoax god are lying snakes in the grass out to rake in profits by lying. Even worse when a hoax god is forced on the masses by military conquest and Islamic Terrorism. If people were to wise up by walking out those religions and their hoax deities would vanish like Greek Mythology. And without firing a shot at anyone. That is how important it is for a layman to do his job staying away from liars with collection plates in their hands.



It's really a matter of cleaning up the language of bogus definitions. What is Tyranny? Taxation without representation? More than that. What is slavery? Involuntary servitude? More than that. What is Mafia Government? Isn't it mafia government to invent a hoax deity and force his worship on the masses through military conquest, torture and oppression? More than that. Indonesia invades the Philippines with Islamic Terrorists. Name one good Head of state in the whole Arab world. There are none. There have never been any. And there will never be any because Allah is a big invented fraud and a liar puppet in the hands of religious leaders.

What am I? A jackass when any religious leader Moslem Jewish, Protestant, pagan preaches bullshit from the pulpit to rake in money. The talk enters one ear and goes out the other. They are all lying assholes if they lie from greed. Who taught them to make money that way?

Leaves falling from trees turn brown. Grass denied its nutrient loses its green. Those leaves turning brown people in authority that thinks its profitable to disobey Jesus Christ. The grass turning brown the people who disobey Jesus. What comes next? The accumulative effect of doing what rakes in

profits with our regard to consequences sparks a flame that burns both grass, leaves, and the trees leaving global civilization in ruins. Why so? Because Jesus Christ was a super intelligence and mans? Man is stupid like a fish as compared to a real super intelligence. He gave good advice for avoiding trouble and to defy that not Jesus causes trouble. He said how not to cause trouble. People cause trouble by being defiant to good advice from a super intelligence.

Getting even does not apply to God because He responds to human misconduct with corrective action. Moreover the Prayer Jesus offered on the Mount of Olives was not ignored. What really Happened with the Resurrection of Jesus God took away the legitimacy of all rival Cults to refer to themselves as Religious leaders. They are like fallen leaves that turn brown and grass that has lost its green. Want proof? 800 Catholic Priests worldwide has been accused of child abuse. There are more than two million Catholic Priests world wide which means less than one thousand of one percent misbehaved that way. Does the Medea say it that way? Not at all. So where is the corrective action in falling leaves turning brown? It's that for being stubborn the corrective action is for the stubborn to see for themselves their misconduct in the long

range causes trouble more than its worth to behave that way. The more stubborn the longer the wait before God Comes to their rescue generally speaking.

As for that black guy stealing trash from the city. Who defines what constitutes stealing? Have you seen a dog or a cat walk into a store with cash in paw to buy anything? So then all animals steal to survive and Genesis calls all the animals God made "good". But that nigger is not an animal nor does he have a job to pay for a loaf of bread. But whose fault is that? An Indian Chief sees to it those in his tribe no one goes without. Those who needs jobs he gives them something to do and those who can't work don't starve to death. Who the real thief was then was the city Mayer who assigned no work and punishes thieves treating the homeless and jobless like trash.

From another perspective Jesus was a religious leader. If one ignores the bogus God Said kill following Exodus 20 Ten Commandments there is allot of positive moral advice . A few errors like eating bugs not advised the point is Religious leaders have a right to money in the offering plate if their motivation is not text manipulation from greed. Besides Egypt was not totally void of moral ethics. A lot of good moral advice is in their book of the dead from 5000 years

legacy which was reflected in the Law of Moses. Too bad it the book of the dead intermixed a lot of fable gods of Egypt mythology.

What religion is really all about is how to fool people with lies preached from the podium so the religious leadership can get rich with investment capital from donations. Does a priest really give a dip about Jesus Christ or is he celebrating the mass to rake in donations? Who likes to parade images of a tortured disfigured man on the cross. Would the priest do the same if Jesus was his own biological son mistreated that way as one of the thousands of people the Romans crucified for side in with Spartacus?

The Catholic Church blurs the distinction between justifier fear and fictitious fear of the Lord. Islam makes the same error. Believe in Islam or be damned vs believe in Jesus or be damned but who really originated that language? Hitler murdered Jews because Hitler said the Church has damned to hell jews for rejecting Jesus Chtist and by murdering Jews fewer Jews are born that go to Hell. Mohammed reasoned the same way. People must believe Mohammed or go to hell so then the likes of Ben Ladin murders non Moslems for refusing to be saved by belief in Islam. That's the problem with believe or be damned polymiecs. Illogic.

The 7 year olds have an intuitive knowledge how to get along with others but not a developed language. Moreover are easily influenced by other children and adults to misbehave. The line of demarcation between moral ethics and religious belief is religious belief is take it on faith but it also takes faith to believe a lie for the simple reason lies cannot be proven true. Moral ethics founded on demonstrative cause and effect can be proven true hence is not religious belief but purely factual. So is Jesus really the Son of God? That's the point. It's up to the individual to exercise his own free choice without an armed militia forcing that choice on the individual. That's where most religions go wrong. They coerce the individual to be Moslem or Christian and the result is war. Hitler was a baptized Catholic and received his religious instruction from the Jesuits when the Mass used the words perfidious Jews. They are to blame for Hitlers rage against the Jews. It was Pope John at the Ecumenical Council that ordered "perfidious Jews" stricken from the Mass but it didn't bring back to life the 6 million Jews murdered during World War II.

How much intelligence does it take for the average human to come up on his own. A good set of moral ethics? Does it take a Moses threatening people with curses for

refusing to worship the Egyptian Baboon deity Jehovah? Does it take some God Damned Ben Ladin to murder non believers? Does it take Jesus Christ bestowing high and lofty titles on himself to attract a listening audience? It merely takes the mind of a seven old to say don't tell lies. Don't take advantage of anyone and so on because moral ethics are founded on demonstratively cause and effect for humans elementary science.

This is how the Egyptian writings gets read. The picture calls in mind the sound of the word in the ancient Egyptian that means that. The whole word is dropped except the sound how the word begins the next letter is the next sound how the second letter begins. So then it takes several pictures to form a word. Very primitive. That explains why the cuneiform became so popular but where did the cuneiform come from? It was inspired by the Chinese and India as the Egyptians had commerce by the Red Sea to India BomBay and Bombay to China. So where did the Pharo get his opium? The Egyptians had a trade route to Latin America but it was a Trade Secret. Opium originated in Latin America and it drove the users nuts which explains why those crazy leaders murdered victims to the gods atop pyramids.

Religions can believe whatever they want like children at play. But when that religion is

forced on the masses through violence then the religious leaders can be arrested and rot in jail.

The seven plagues of Egypt. A volcano exploded in Greece that created a chain of plagues by disrupting the eco-system. Except for the murder of the first born of Egypt. That Moses instigated because angels don't need blood on the doorposts to know to bypass that house but Jewish murderers under the Command of the vindictive Moses. The Mount Siniah was not in Siniah but in Saudi Arabia as recent discoveries indicate which of their string of volcanos was erupting at the time of Moses.

The real Moses. He was an adopted son of Pharo Ramses 2 brought up in the royal court and high on opium like his father Ramses. Proof of that is opium in the hair of Ramses 2 mummy in the British Museum later transferred to Egypt. The God of Moses was a shimmering Baboon Egyptian Deity uncovered in an ancient Tomb recently. The Shimmering Baboon in Ancient Egyptian language is pronounced Jehovah with that name written under the Baboon picture on the wall. What happened was opium was used by the elite because the Egyptians believed the hallucinations and voices in the head provoked was a message from the gods of Egypt. That Egyptian Baboon deity was an

exceptionally mean vindictive deity used to terrorize the people in submission which explains all the hoax god said kill statements following the 10 commandments in the Jewish law. So then following the death of Ramses the second a civil war broke out between Moses and a son of the pharo who sits on the throne. Moses lost his ass and was run out of Egypt following the revelation he was a half breed- part Jewish. The Egyptians sided with the priests of Egypt for the real son of Ramses 2 to keep the royal blood royal. Contrast that with what Jesus taught. Kill nobody. Own no slaves. Don't take advantage of anybody. Don't try to force convert anybody.

At the time Jesus walked the earth all the European Religions used military force to impose their God Damned beliefs on the masses. he Jews after the Crusifiction of Jesus had the courage to quit pressuring people into converting to Judaism and that came about by defying the God of Moses fraud Jesus called the devil. That evil fraud had people murdered for picking up sticks on the sabbath because Moses was high on opium and his voice in his head was hallucinations. That's why following Genesis 20 the Jewish law is replete with God Said Kill hoax. The Moslems took those lies literally and kill people for that reason. It was Jesus who revealed the real God Almighty not



Moses.

Alright, the problem with all Religions is they all have nothing but tampered text to preach sermons from. It's one thing to lie to one person, but religious leaders lie to entire congregations and if it's violence they are preaching, that's stirring up trouble.

Moreover the Catholic Church also has innocent blood on their hands. So they preach remember the Sabbath day to keep it Holy. Do Bishops remember the Sabbath day to keep it Holy by buying up farm land under front names not traceable to them, Stocks, bonds, apartments with high rent, the poor migrant workers overworked and underpaid? Made to live in shacks like the negro slave? They should first remember the Sabbath to keep it Holy by not forcing migrant workers to be underpaid and overworked while they themselves feast on the Sabbath with gormish meals.

Any establishment of religion is belligerent that uses an armed militia to force the people to convert to particular brand of religion or be punished, murdered, tortured, run out of the country. The First Amendment does not recognize establishments of religion nor prohibit the free exercise thereof. The key word is free. Ben Ladin murdering the 8 thousand Americans in the Twin towers because they refused to convert to Islam and

abide by Sharea law is tyranny. Jesus did not teach his followers to force convert and murder non Christians for refusing to convert to Christianity. Therefore the Moslem religious fanatics have proven to their Allah a hoax mythological deity because God Almighty asks no man to murder anyone and cannot identify with an Allah that has no power but needs a murdering militia like a despot on a throne to rule over the masses. I have never murdered anyone in my life. I don't command any militia and I hate any religion that pushes a hoax god on the people by an armed militia with the choice of convert or be murdered.

Nobody has a Holy Bible and the death of Jesus was not a sacrifice but an injustice committed against an innocent individual by the criminal element. A religion can be crazy as hell full of bogus god said hoax talk but the line of demarcation is forced proselytism. Killing people who refuse to convert or identify with that religion is the crime of Islam against humanity. The Jews have a lot of bogus god said in their bible invented by liars but the Jews don't go around killing people for not being Jewish. That is why sometimes I visit a Jewish Synagogue and pray with the Jews . The Mosque is hell on earth and to set foot in their God Damned Mosque is like going to hell.

God Almighty sees human misconduct as a malfunction of emotions that stir up mistaken notions temptations to take advantage of others. It's Crazy bullshit to teach God's response is for him to get mad himself and get even. If your computer is faulty you don't ket mad and smash the computer with a sledge hammer. He gets around to restoring sanity but the most stubborn have to wait longer to discover for themselves in the long range it profits no one to take advantage of other people.

Today's modern Latin and Greek bibles don't have that error. I'm talking about fragments of ancient Latin and Greek scrolls that used Jupiter and Zeus for our word for god.

To write such a book is impossible for me. Actually what I should be doing is to shut up or cut down mouthing off my religious opinions. The reason being some of what Jesus taught is for ecclesiastical Authorities in the Catholic Church to get the correct meanings and no one else. That means I would be making a jackass of my self treading on their terrain of competence as Jesus is not going to collaborate sending me inspirations he intended reserved for ecclesiastical Authorities. I'm not an Ecclestial authority. My status is Catholic Layman.

The fact of the matter was early in the game. The original New Testament writers screwed up big time. There was a flood of hoax Jesus said Jesus Did literature from day one and the confusion was the major contributor to the Arian Heresy three centuries later. Is it believable a woman 9 months pregnant would ride atop a jackass 120 miles from Nazareth to Bethlehem? I mean a hoax is a hoax. Why not ride atop a fluffy cloud? The Jews had the right idea. Put the original document in a gold box and out of the hands of hoaxers under armed guard like the now original constitution of the United States. Otherwise pandemonium.

Why I brought that up. Because where Jesus was coming from. Not that he rejected the Ten Commandments because the pagan Sumerian came up with seven. Rather he was saying the rich should not steal from the poor nor the poor from the rich. That no one should kill anybody and that applies both to governments and individuals. The problem with text tampering is it takes only one nut to alter a verse and after the old scroll is thrown away no one can correct the problem unless they can find a very old scroll. So there are many good priest out there trying their best to be true to what Jesus taught but no one has other than tampered copies to preach from for want of ancient scrolls.

How the Church makes its money. Vows of poverty are pure bullshit. The Bishop has hundreds of churches under his jurisdiction and is more an economic expert than what Jesus said. The Bishop spends most of his time counting money, investing in various bonds, stock market, real estate where poor people pay high rent and get evictions for not paying the rent. Do you think public officials are any different? They are all there to bankroll profits and the best way is screwball laws for ripping off the taxpayer.

7 of the 10 commandments come from the Sumerians of 2000 BC. Originally the rich in power were telling the poor not to steal from the rich, not to screw their women and so on. But what did the rich in power do? The exact opposite toward the poor like today's rich.

You think that was bad. Want a bible translated into Arabic? God Damn that fucking translator substituted "Allah" for God. If ever a drawdown God was invented by man that evil Bastard Allah heads the list of the most evil perverse fraud in the whole of human history.

Want proof? The Latin Vulgate calls God Almighty Jupiter and the oldest Greek Zeus for Jesus. That's pure shit.

Want proof? It's always John Said Joe blow

Said. Jesus could not even get a word edgewise in the New Testament by picking up a pen with his own hand. Mohammed was illiterate and it was the Arian Religious leaders that wrote the Coran. Moses wasted no time shattering the 10 commandments as a perfect excuse to write a copy by his own human hands. So then John Said joe blow Said is no different than the evil serpent imposing Himself between god and man to tell man what god allegedly said. The old trick of the Pharo calling himself the prophet of Aton where anything Aton allegedly Said gets censured and reworded by the Pharo. Why? So the Pharo can pass the collection plate around and get rich.

How do I know that? If mankind sincerely sought the real God Almighty at most mankind would have invented a few dozen fable deities by error in search of the real God Almighty. But mankind has invented tens of millions of hoax Gods to use hoax gods as puppets where hoax God Said is the strings pulled. There is no excuse for that. For the most part the hoaxers knew exactly what they were doing motivated by greed to compel the congregation to put money in the offering. The Assholes that corrupted some authentic statements Jesus said into lies may call themselves Bishops, popes, whatever but they are still lying assholes. It is fortunate for us only a minority behaved that way. But

these few ripped off everybody. Today's priest are stuck with corrupted bibles to preach from because the oldest manuscripts were destroyed.

You can take it by Faith Jesus is the Son of God. When it comes to the suggestions of irregular desire we are dealing with proven fact. Pure fact is scientific discovery not religious belief. Suggestions of irregular desire stir up lies of self deception in the mind where consent in action is misconduct for a human. It's the thoughts in the mind that tell the muscles to move and those thoughts have their origins as emotional desire or "gut feelings". There is a big difference between a mother trashing her baby and a mother who cares for her baby. Pure cause and effect with different results but back traceable to the emotions she consents to and rejects. It's a lie that the 200 tons of opium confiscated by the police is good for anyone. It's murder and war against the American People to push drugs because the Moslem in Afghanistan have already murdered 30 million people with their opium sold in the west since World War II.

One of the reasons my word translator [auto-correct] messes up is a difference in the Italian abc. No u .h is silent, all the vowels pronounced different. Horse should be hore. Thing that amazes me is there are Bishops

with degrees that have memorized the words of Jesus forward and backwards yet it hasn't occurred to them he was telling people to lay off entertaining irregular desires and dreaming instead from angelic emotions. That's because greed blinds. Greed isn't the desire to rake in a profit but an obsession to get rich where the guy is blind to or doesn't give a shit how excessive greed creates poverty by ripping off the customer or client. The same with all the irregular desires. Either in excess or reserved for irrational animals to behave that way.

You don't believe me? Tell a horse to stop peddling pussy for money and she will insult you. Tell a drug peddler to stop peddling drugs and he will try to kill you. Tell the politician nobody asked the government to stockpile 8 thousand atomic bombs, warehouses full of nerve gas and disease and he will get angry. What do they know about angelic emotion? Nothing. They can't even name one angelic emotion so what business have they forcing their laws at gunpoint over everybody? What angelic emotion did Jesus force at Gunpoint? None. What was his talk really all about? Angelic emotions to take on and suggestions of irregular desire to leaf off.

In Darwin terminology. Monkey man is the biological missing link between the Ape and the civilized human. Monkey man had to exist



for the change in the design of the human brain to that place but that happens gradually. In Jesus own words" the Holy Spirit will come and bring to mind what I taught you. Jesus drew a distinction between good and bad emotion in the Sermon on the Mont. What that sermon does is agitate the desire to take on angelic emotions and leave off suggestions of irregular desire. Sustained over many generations new circuitry appears in the design of the brain that gives the mind a sixth sense to draw the difference. That because the Holy Spirit is God as creator and He as Creator makes the words of Jesus reality.

Monkey man in government polemics is a habitual felony offender. For not knowing or willing to draw a distinction between good and bad emotion lies, cheats, steals, rapes, is violent and a murderer like a savage animal released from the zoo. But at the time Jesus walked the earth there was no word that meant emotion in any language not even the Jewish, The emphasis was on obey or be punished and only that. Jesus was the first teacher to go to the root of what causes misconduct. Inadequate distinction between good and bad emotions. Hesse the Old Testament is full of lies that makes the Jewish God look like a fool. The Hundreds of God Said kill in the Jewish Law would have resulted in the total massacre of the Jewish

population if mechanically put to practice as written. The remedy was to get to the root of what causes misconduct in the first place. That Jesus did.

I remember a hair lipped student who was afraid to come to the front of the Church to declare public ally he accepted Jesus for his personal savior because his hair lip prevented him from pronouncing the name of Jesus right. Jesus had a similar problem expressing his thoughts in phonic spoken language for a different reason. The vocabulary in defined terms was very small and heavily corrupted with pagan mythologies. In the Middle Ages the vocabulary had increased sufficiently they saw in Jesus words the devil was the suggestions of irregular desire but in his days the term irregular desire did not exist.

Actually, I misplaced my I pad and modem while trying to sort the junk that accumulated in my room. It took me several hours to find where I put the I pad and modem. But for several days I didn't know where to look. Pagan religions have invented millions of fraud gods, put words in their mouths, and wrote fraud God Said in books to fool listeners into putting money in the offering. The New Testament was corrupted by putting words in Jesus mouth not traceable to Jesus but hoaxers. He predicted

this would happen but not all he said has been corrupted. Governments act like they are above keeping the 10 commandments but that creates problems because they don't understand the suggestions of irregular desire create trouble. That is universally true whether an individual or an organization acts from suggestions of irregular desire. You see I am talking about emotions as thought and action motivators. Without emotion a person is like a puppet sitting in the corner with no desire to do anything at all. So in the Middle Ages it was an important discovery but to confuse angelic emotions with emotions called suggestions of irregular desire.

Quit badmouthing the American Government. As I said what Jesus taught ties in with evolution. Right now the human brain is too small for most people to discover for themselves all emotions feel good but none of them can be blindly trusted to do what blindly feels good. It's the words of Jesus that sounded the first alarm. Be considerate how your course of action affects others. To be blind is like a rabbit taking a shit in the woods next to a bear. The rabbit said to the bear "I have a problem with shit sticking to my hair near my ass" do you have that problem? In response the bear grabbed the rabbit and wiped his ass on the rabbit and said "not at all." That's how people stuck in the rut think. To please themselves they don't

care how their actions affect others. So then it's important to change ones thinking to be more concerned not to step on other peoples toes to get what you want.

How the God Jesus identified with differs from pagan mythologies of human invention. The pagan deities are all of them mean and vindictive. The one true God would never tell Mohammed to kill infidels 192 times in the Coran. The God Jesus identified with feels responsible for all the minds of men and angels He created. He comes the rescue of minds having difficulty with emotions that stirs up irregular desire that tempts them to misconduct. It's a learning experience for them to give up those bad emotions for the trouble it's causing them. Whereas the irrational animals are examples for humans not to imitate their irrational behavior. So then what is the devil a liar from the beginning and the father of all lies? Nobody real but a metaphor for the suggestions of irregular desire at the root of mistaken notions and misconduct.

The irrational animal instinct is not all of them bad. The key is how the suggestions of irregular desire are defined as in excess. It's fine to want to eat, bad to make a pig of yourself by eating in excess. moreover its irrational just because the emotion as behavioral motivators feels good to call it

right. A murderer feels good getting even but murder is excessive violence. An animal caring about its own offspring is behaving right and that feeling is also good but not in excess because the right of the minor being cared for is good for the minor. So then pride when it is in excess is bad for you, envy in excess, anger out of control, lust that becomes rape, Simeon, polygamy, etc. is in excess. Fear in excess is fictitious fear as in superstition or phobia is bad for you. So then temptation is to allow the suggestions of irregular desire to stir up mistaken notions which tempt the mind to misbehave toward others. When it's misconduct in action is the breaking any one or several of the 10 commandments.

To define sin as disobedience toward God invites hoaxers to invent their own gods and hoax God Said polemics. Whereas God invites, not orders man to leave off following the 8 not seven suggestions of irregular desire actually 8. The eight being the stirrings of fictitious fears or superstition at the root of all false religions. Invites man because irrational animal instinct were intended for animals only and man has been given the Invitation from God to behave angelic toward his neighbor. That has been proven true as animals are all of them disgusting for following irrational animal instinct. Want to eat a bug.? Be an ant eater.

Want to be violent? Be a shark. Isn't it disgusting? Be happy. Be angelic.

Where is eating in excess a violation of the 10 commandments. Two dogs fighting over the same bone, a wolf eating alive a rabbit crying for mercy. When humans take on the same mentality to want to hog the food or make the poor starve by overpricing at the supermarket it's gluttony in action causing trouble towards others. Thou shalt not steal the commandment being broken to be more specific and thou shalt not kill when excessive hoarding causes people to die of starvation.

The 10 commandments apply equally to every human that lives and breathes. No Head of State, religion, social or political organization is exempt. That because God is the creator of us all and has the final say how He wants humans to behave. Moreover the idea Sin is disobedience toward God is faulty. Animals behave the way they behave because God created their brain to behave that way. And none of them are called sinners. How then can man be called a sinner if man has only the brain God created for man to think with? So then the real story is the only true God is the God Jesus called "my God" in Hebrew "Elohim " which means my god as meaning the God Jesus identifies with. That God invites man to respect the rights of his

neighbor and to quit blindly following irrational animal instinct.

Mind your own business. False religions discredit themselves by murdering their opposition. Hoaxed bibles rot on bookshelves unread and collection plates return empty. People don't go to religious services to be lied to and let any preacher talk long enough he is going to show his ass.

The monkey mentality to take advantage of others is at the root of every evil work. Monkey man tries to infiltrate every kind of human organization creating havoc disproportionate to their numbers. That is why various kinds of law enforcement organization exist and why taxes are so high. Jesus taught an altogether different state of mind but it is God Almighty that created the brain of every kind of creature including men and angels and extra- terrestrials. Why so much misconduct among living creatures? Animals are out to feed their belly. Humans have a wallet and crave like an animal to have money in their wallet like it was the belly of an animal. Jesus taught respect for human rights is more important than money in the wallet.

Jesus called the Jewish god the devil when he said to the Pharisees they have for their father the devil. On the Cross Jesus called his

God Elohim which translates from the Hebrew to "my god". That because text meddlers had totally screwed up the Old Testament God with Hoax God said kill verses. Jesus referred to "his god as a pure spirit at the Samaritan at the well. Hanse no contradiction in how Jesus chose his words. As a pure spirit God Is purely invisible to envy kind of created being. Put pure spirits can inspire thoughts. In that the 10 commandments depict a pure Spirit that heals suggestions of irregular desire and the mistaking irregular desires arise that tempt the mind to misconduct. Pure spirits bypass the phonic language man and some animals use. It's the brain that tries to translate inspiration into phonic language. In that the Odd Testament writers errored by first person God Said choice of wording. Jesus never used that language. Not once he used the words" my God Said"

I did not want to piss my cherubin invisible companion so I wrote a program without asking her anything. That way if I win I get to keep the dough. So I used my sub-conscious mind to write the program and after I finished I woke up. Now I have no idea how it works and the program doesn't make sense how it goes about picking the lottery numbers. It's like an alien wrote the program in another language that doesn't make sense.



Seraphins are adult angels having superior intellect than what is given Cherubini. Hence cherubinos are under the custody of Seraphins like minors under the custody of adult parents. Who are the Cherubinos.? The whole human race. The problem chreubinos clothed in flesh have is they are easily fooled into taking on the emotions called the suggestions of irregular desire reserved for animals sub human. Those dis-human beastly emotions stir up in the mind mistaken notions that tempts people to break the 10 Commandments written in Exodus beginning with chapter 20. For example to invent hoax Jesus said or God said polemics is a violation of the first and second commandment. But Jesus said the enemy sews cockle among the wheat. That cockle is fraud God Said entries. And it remains there until the end of the world. Not even the Pope and an assembly of Bishops can identify all the hoax entries because the original text reference no longer exists. These hoaxers actually a small minority did a lot of damage but god has a remedy to this problem. It's not my job as a Cherubini to explain and maybe I said too much already.

Types of egomaniac capitalist pigs: They all think like cockroaches out to possess everything like mafia bosses into prostitution, drug peddling, grand theft, bribed politicians for the law to favor them.

Hearts of stone totally loveless. Eaten up by greed to make a fast buck. Will even invent hoax God said and call mortal sin such things as forting in church, showing up for mass after the collection plate has been passed around and that God Almighty is Crazy mean.

God made his angels ministering spirits. hat all invented gods have in common is some son of a bitch calling himself a religious leader to pass the collection plate around. angels can fly and never pass the collection plate around.. n

My last two letters got censured. said a small minority of priests are hooked on profits and from that perspective misrepresent God as damning people over nothing or because they showed up for mass after the collection plate got passed. But the pope also critiqued the same priest in strong words while upholding the majority of priests that preach a loving God. The Jews had an even bigger problem with text meddlers misrepresenting God as being mean. So much so Jesus became man to reveal God is merciful and for that He was crucified by capitalist pigs motivated by greed. 2050. A lot of storms from global warming and it's all the fault of capitalist pigs dumpins sewer in the sea, plastic, smut from Desiree fuel melting ice faster and it's not God's fault.

So then greed corrupts religion by substituting a God who loves the People He created for an idiot fable of a crazy mean god that exercises a reign of terror by damning people to hell over nothing. For no other reason scaring the wits of the people rakes in more profits and those kinds of religious leaders murdered Jesus Christ and corrupted what He taught with lies.

Important to note: Most Catholic priests are respectable people who preach the right God. Only a small minority are eaten up with capitalist greed out to make a fast buck not realizing they are on the side of a Judas Iscarot when they try to rule by the stirrings of the superstition lie god damns over nothing or trivia.

How many demons did God Kill with his sword? None because the devil and demons are metamorphism for the mistaken notions suggestions of irregular desire stir up. In other words erroneous data. So then God striking demons with his sword is in modern lingo the equivalent of passing ink on paper erroneous data through a shredder. But the writers had difficulty detaching themselves from pagan religious beliefs. God gets around to saving everybody but the more stubborn a person is the longer it takes like the roaches slave to irrational instinct bent on ego mania crawling over dead roaches to invade the

bathroom as if it belonged to them. That is the real meaning of the hoax verse at the end of Isaiah. Some medieval monk wanted to conceal God gets around to saving everybody because of fear people would stop going to church unless scared by superstition.

As religious belief people are sinners not scientific fact. If I hit my thumb with a hammer I pay the consequences. That is called cause and effect. People who blindly follow blind animal instinct are behaving sub human where they suffer the consequences plus create social discord. God responds with wise council from love to help the individual give up misconduct. It's pagan religions that invent hoax God Said and terrifying superstitions.

There is indirect evidence Jesus spoke and said plenty. But He has two natures, human and Divine. A lot of human talk is small talk like Abraham Lincoln's asking what's for supper. Moreover Jesus commanded no militia hence issued no Divine Prohibitionary commands. Whereas Mohammed killed people who disobeyed him as a mister in between originating hoax God said Commands. Proof of this is Jesus did not stop the hands of those who crucified him hence his talk was wise council

The problem with the definition for sin is to

disobey God. Is God ordinary inspires thoughts a councils take it or leave it. Essentially thoughts counseling the individual not follow irrational instinct emotions reserved for the lesser animals in the negative and to have respect for the rights of others in the positive. In either case God is not being disobeyed because inspirations bypass the phonic part of the brain. Hence no Divine Prohibition was issued. It's irrational instinct blindly followed that causes trouble. The lesser animals eat other animals alive, invade private property and steal, are promiscuous except for a few species that practice monogamy..So the problem is mister in between inventing Hoax God said backed by a militia to kill or torture those who disobey. Theoretically God could issue Divine Prohibitory commands but no scientific evidence exists He has ever spoken to anyone in phonic language.

How he deals with humans: Humans are deceived by irrational animal instinct that stir mistaken that tempts people into misconduct. That's being not defiant but stupid. One example is the practice of Polygamy brought down the Ottoman Empire. The Ruler practiced polygamy resulting in many successors to the throne but only one successor can have the throne. Averaging 20 wives it was pandemonium. All the children detained in jail except one. Corruption

brought down the Ottoman Empire with a lot of murders in the rivalry for the Throne. So in World War One the Ottoman Empire backed Germany and lost because polygamy creates corrupt heads of State. From this perspective the 10 commandments are not 10 commandments but wise council to avoid social discord.

What God is like: He represents Himself symbolically with long white hair and a white beard in my dreams with his Beautiful Son Jesus Christ and The Holy Spirit Symbolically Younger,

Dressed in White with white curly hair no beard. The Three Spirits unite into one Spirit Where He took a sword in Hand and took on all the Evil Spirits at once whipping them all and rose above triumph. In less than one second. very fast. Contrast that with the two thousand BC depiction of God as mean. Totally wrong. A mean God is a fake God the Aztecs worshipped by murdering innocent people.

Basically the Divine Essence is everywhere present in created Space by essence power and presence. The angels have created being not made of matter and can pass through matter like it wasn't there. They do not work, nor eat, drink, sleep nor age. Money means nothing to them. Whereas man is made of atoms an inferior substance. He has to work,

eat, sleep like an animal and die like a rat. Because man is made of an inferior substance where the results are inferior. So God Drowns the whole human race like rats in the Noah's arc story, created every kind of disease virus and germ but wants to be called Holy. That is because religious leaders are full of lying shit and don't know what the hell they are talking about. A jackrabbit harms no one. That jackrabbit is holier than God because religious leaders preach bullshit from the pulpit for money in the offering and have defamed God with their what God said fantasies.

The answer to the dilemma is Jesus symbolically or actually present in Catholic Holy Communion? The right way to receive holy Communion is to remember Jesus is a Divine Spirit . To receive Jesus in ones heart is not cannibalism but an act of love.

In the next life I saw a long line of adult Seraphin Angels dressed in black each with one baby given the spiritual mother role receiving the blessing from God Almighty seated on a throne. These babies were human animas Jesus gave eternal life to and were breast fed each by his her spiritual mother angel. The baby for being breast fed by an angel became emotionally attached to have in the heart angelic emotions. In addition many were given companion angels

as love pairs like children playmates a rung higher than marriage because no death do us part is a higher love than the biological love man has clothed in flesh. The two angels represented atop the Arc of the Covenant a love pair  
Symbol

This is what Catholic Holy Communion is like  
It is like St Joseph loving Jesus in his heart not wishing Jesus be mistreated or come to harm. St Joseph loved Jesus so much the thought someday mean people would lay violent Hands on him so grieved St Joseph he preferred to die than to see a Jesus in Agony nailed to a cross.

This may be a little over your head: The reason people die is there exists three substances. The lowest is matter and energy. Any living substance made of atoms is going to die because inferior substance transforms into a bag of worms somewhere down the line and that has nothing to do with sin. It's because inferior substance gives inferior results. Angelic substance exists but scientific instrument can't detect it. All angelic substance is created substance made to last. If my companion angel is here with me she is not on Mars. Get the picture..? It means the material universe exists so angels have something to look at otherwise in total darkness. From this perspective Jesus makes



sense. He came to give angelic substance to human animas. Divine Substance differs for the reason Divine Substance is everywhere invisible whereas an angel has to move to be somewhere else. If here not there but God is everywhere.

How does Jesus transform human animas into angelic substance.? God Almighty told his holy angels in Genesis let us make man in note this our image after our likeness. So then there exists in the angelic hierarchy a kind of angel equipped to pick up where our natural mother left off. A kind an angel that gives spiritual birth from her own created angelic substance when God does something similar to drawing eve from Adams material substance. In this Jesus came not to be crucified but respected. The cross literally not symbolically was an invention of moral degenerates to kill another. That because the Roman's deranged Roman senate believed they could enforce at sword point any kind of God Damned law for exploiting the masses and unwittingly crucified the Son of God. It's necessary for salvation then to treat Jesus with respect. Exemplary in this was Mary and Joseph who loved Jesus and cared for him. God Almighty loves Jesus so much he grants eternal life to those who respect Jesus

We incarnate Cherubini are supposed to keep our mouth shut but sometimes inadvertently

pull rank by squealing about matters reserved for others in the Kingdom of heaven to talk about. You see all the Seraphins have been in existence for billions of years and we incarnate Cherubini are new in creation and are learning to think like angels and emotions like angels. That takes time and discipline and a lot of practice.

Many Seraphins have patiently waited Billions of years to be spiritual mother to humanoid babies. That's because Seraphins are very motherly and it is very pleasant for them to wean a humanoid baby away from irrational beastly desires toward angelic emotions. They are so beautiful to love one surpasses the love we experience here on earth. So they normally tone down their appearance so as to not interfere with a man taking on a woman for a wife. They are very telepathic as bypassing the tonic language and inspiring thoughts oftentimes with their baby unaware. He seems it is very difficult to translate into words love emotions from them into human phonic language.

Here is a typical humanoid in another galaxy being courted by his guardian angel. Those flowers in her hand is a consequence of her instilling in his heart the non phonic desire to please her. That desire to please a Holy angel permits her to instill emotions away from being mean, cruel, selfish, greedy. Why?

Because all her angelic desires are holy. Here they love each other like elementary school playmates taking delight in each other's existence.

Why the Seraphins received the humanoid animas the angels dressed in black. Only the Divine Essence can transform an inferior biological anima into an angelic anima. This He does by merely willing it be so. But that newly created angelic anima still needs to be weaned away from being slave to irrational beastly desires and the Seraphins has plenty of work ahead teaching her baby angelic love. Hence in the other picture the Seraphins was dresses in white elated she succeeded in instilling some angelic love in her baby's heart which wasn't easy.

Basically angels have created being made to last. They admire beauty in Nature but have emotional needs to love and be loved by their own kind. God could easily transform anybody into a perfect saint instantly but as He Said in Genesis it comes to pass. Angels have a role and receive satisfaction getting their baby to become angelic where the baby grows up to become the angel's paired couple like the two angel symbols on the Arc of the Covenant.

Religion is a pile of verbal shit. Jesus did not preach any kind of religion but a kingdom.

The kingdom of Heaven signifies an entire civilization that includes Astronauts and Spaceships. The magic of the International Space station is the Astronauts find themselves in the same boat. If one blows a hole in the wall the others die. So then the astronauts are chosen where ego maniacs are left behind. Russians and Americans leave behind prejudices and cooperate with each other for the survival and wellbeing of everybody on board. Isn't that what Jesus preached?

Religion is an Aztec priest cutting the heart out of his victim to roll the corpse down 365 stairs to scare the wits of the people through superstition. More specifically the last paragraph in the book of Isiah an invented fraud where the same words were put on the lips of Jesus by a hoaxter. For what purpose.? To scare the wits out of congregations into believing God Almighty Damns to hell almost everybody. How do I know this? Because the Dead Sea scrolls has the entire Isiah Text radio carbon tested to have been written in the first Century with that verse missing. Why? Because initially the opinion was God saves most everybody but the lie the inverse raked in more money transforming the majority opinion into a minority opinion. Jesus cannot identify with text meddlers hoaxing What He said and what His Father said. Henderson taught a kingdom not a

fraud religion.

This verse added to the Isiah text found in both Catholic and Protestant bibles is a total fraud. But Jesus is real. Why didn't the Church cancel that verse that Defames Both Jesus and his Father? Because the traitors are few in number responsible for adulterating the book. But these few traitors have mislead many where now ecclesiastical authorities are afraid of throwing out the baby with the wash water. But the positive side is Jesus Himself prophesied those traitors would come in His Parable of the enemy sewing cockle among the wheat. Moreover promised He would send the Holy Spirit to bring to mind what He taught. Get the picture? God outsmarted the enemy. Implication is the Holy Spirit would write the true sense of What Jesus Said in the heart of His Worshipers and that true sense would not pass away even after the ink on paper Bible rots away. For the Simple reason the mere granting of eternal life to human animas makes the heart a kind of Book that doesn't rot away.

God Almighty knows every humanoid among the trillions of galaxies in the universe. Still clothed in flesh He has given spiritual Eternal life to. For being clothed in flesh an inferior substance that rots in the cemetery they are Cherubini clothed in flesh under the custody

of Holy guardian angels. Hence little children spiritually even after the flesh has grown old, ugly and sick. So then the Holy angels remove the spiritual animas from the rotting flesh because God loves them all. Hence here on earth incarnate Cherubini Is everybody who Loves the Only Begotten Son of God Jesus Christ.

This is a typical day in the house of Jesus at Nazerath when he was a child. Having become man without ceasing to be God he had clean fun playing with the neighborhood children in the town of Nazerath. He taught the little girls and boys how to behave where after they grew up they loved Jesus so much some became chosen to be Apostles and some of the women followed Mary as she accompanied Jesus in His public mission.

Did you like the golden UFO behind the angel in that picture? That as a reminder angelic love makes advanced civilizations possible like the astronauts that cooperate in the international space station.

The anima takes the form of the corporal body less defect. Hence the purely spiritual Seraphins seen as they are, are more beautiful than the Fairy in the Pinocchio fantasy. The Ceribinos spiritual anima young and beautiful even after the corporal flesh has become old and sick. From that

perspective God gave the Ten Commandments to protect the beautiful animas from moral evil. It's misconduct not God that creates trouble . The Commandments help people to enjoy life like children having clean fun all day. In this the Holy Seraphins inspire angelic love in the hearts of cherubinos to protect them from the sorrow and trouble committing crimes causes.

## References.

Nikola Tesla's 1919 blimp concept. i.e. The aerial tel-automaton. From article Electrical Experimenter October, 1919. My Inventions By Nikola Tesla. VI. The Art Of Telautomatics.

Self-published books: Gene Watson - Flying Saucers (2014); Gene Watson Best of Propulsion (2019); Weirding Field Wonders (2015); Super Conductor: UFOs How They Work (2019).